

A Line A Day



L. C. Means
Law Moor Va

103

len

22
P
L
O

Copyrighted 1892

BY

SAMUEL WARD COMPANY,
BOSTON, MASS.

PREFATORY.

YOU have neither the time nor the inclination, possibly, to keep a full diary. Suppose, however, out of the multitude of matters that crowd each day, you jot down in a line or two those most worthy of remembrance. Such a book will be of the greatest value in after years. What a record of events, incidents, joys, sorrows, successes, failures, things accomplished, things attempted. This book is designed for just such a record. It can be commenced on any day of the year, and is so printed that it is good for any five years.

To illustrate how it should be used, suppose that it is begun on January 1. Under that day, in the first space, add the proper figures for the year to the date as printed. On the next day, January 2, do likewise, and so on through the year. When the year is ended begin again under January 1 for the second year, adding the appropriate figures in each of the second spaces, and so right through the remaining years.

how Moor Ra Jan 1st 1913.
Barometer Corrected Oct 17th 1913 +.15"
Jan 20th 1915 - .17"

JANUARY 1

Lowellton Va

Barometer Thermometer

Wednesday

1913 7 am 28.76 + 30° F

Fair

12 noon 28.87 + 50°

{ G. Mylie hipocomb +
Dance Alexander married.
Mrs King, John R

1 PM Dinner at Dr Justice Harrier E + J

11 PM 28.92 + 29° Harrier leaves for Smith College Northampton Mass

1914 6 am 28.80 + 33° Snow on ground

Thursday

At Longdale with Humbert + Mountith

6 PM 28.86 + 35°

10 PM 28.90 + 33° Cloudy

1915- 8 am 29.20 + 18°

Lowellton Va

12 m 29.16 + 35° Fair

6 P 29.10 + 32°

Cards which at Ed Hibberts

10 P 29.05 + 27°

1916 Washington D.C. The Portland - Rain

H.E. spoke call on the Powers

PM " " Dexter + John Humphrey at Keiths

Wrote Bullard Ruby + at "Under Cover" at Poli's

Dr. Ruby, Alex, H.E. + R + at Shoreham to breakfast

1917 Aspland Ky 8 am 29.48 + 30° - Sleet

At M.B. Seatings for dinner - Call on Mrs Smith

John, Dexter Whitcomb + H.E. go to Huntington dance

night movie

10 PM 29.55 + 28°

JANUARY 2

1913 ^{humboldt m} 6 3 AM Quarry Power house + Tipple house ^{Thursday}

12 M 28.72 + 50°

Fair

6 PM 28.55 + 40°

10 " 28.37 + 40°

1914 - 7 AM 28.92 + 33° { 10 AM Novham + Francis Depart
1 PM 28.82 + 34 { call dropie

6 " 28.65 + 31

Snow + Rain

10 " 28.78 + 32

Snow

1915 8 AM 28.92 + 36° Clear

humboldt m.

12 28.95 + 38°

5 1/2 P 29.02 + 35° Wind

9 29.10 + 30 "

1916 ^{Sun} - Washington DC. After. long walk with John R to Washington monument + Lincoln memorial
Riding at Quaker church hears Hardy Barlow
R.M. H.E. John J. Humphrey + I go to Arlington winter night at Congressional library with H.E.

1917 ^{Tues} 8 AM 29.55 + 34° ^{Island Key}

Fair out

John R. returns from Huntington 2 PM

Return Club at Ventura Hotel 6 1/2 PM

29.30 + 36°

JANUARY 3

Friday

1913 7 AM 27.78 + 39

Rain + Snow + Wind

12 M 27.95 + 30

Neuralgia in right shoulder

6 PM 28.08 + 28

10 PM 28.18 + 26

Saturday

1914 7 AM 28.34 + 33° - Snow about 7"

12 P 28.32 + 34° Snow + Rain

7:30 P at 911 Libbets for cards with HZ

11 PM 28.42 + 33° Windy

hazy

1915 8 AM 29.30 + 20° Fair

12 29.25 + 28° Mr Phillips Isham here

5 P 1 29.70 + 33° Walk to Rich Patch Union

10 29.19 + 27° Rythun big preachers

Isham leaves

1916 - Mond Washington D.C. All. at. Architect Pyles

PM Hear Santos Dumont - Aviation - Lecture Pan American
also see Alexander Graham Bell - of telephone fame

Ruby, John + HZ + Joe Humphrey see Princeton Strucklets
in the Evil Eye

Arrivals see "Kick In" at Natl Theater

1917 - Tues Beechwood Office

pan office - mention

right move

24 + 5

JANUARY 4

Sat

1913 Jan 28.48 + 30°

12 M 28.58 + 50°

10 PM 28.64 + 45°

Saturday

Fair

Sund

1914 - 9 am 28.49 + 36° - Cloudy - Sunday -

2 P 28.50 + 36 - Snow

10 P 28.61 + 33° - Wind

Mon

1915 - 8 am - 29.12 + 30° - Cloudy

12 29.12 + 37° Clear

6 P 29.11 + 34°

10 1/2 P 29.18 + 25° Dance at Reading Room

Tues

1916 - Washington D.C.
John R. leaves for St Lukes Mayne Pa

H.B. visit Congress, Senate. Pan American Bldg

Ruby goes to meeting of women's club

Mrs Ringo arrives from New York

Dexter Ballard in for night

Thur
1917 - 29.40 + 40°

Rain 4 AM

Mon 29.32 + 45°

Adeline shops to see Mr Porter

Mary Adams, M. M. Morris & Madeline Hays + Paul Fagan here

10 PM 29.22

JANUARY 5

Sunday

1913 - 9 am 28.95 + 37°

Fair

1 PM 28.96 + 55° 4 PM 60°

6 PM 29.02 + 55°

10 PM 29.08 + 42°

Monday

1914 - 8 a + 38°

Cloudy

12 m 28.82 + 34° Snow melting

4 PM John goes to Corrington on way to St Lukes School. Mayne

10 PM 28.92 + 33° Clear

Tues

1915 - 8 am 29.22 + 22° Clear

12 29.22 + 30°
2 PM at Clifton Forge with John in Buick

10 PM John & H E leave for School via Corrington
29.15 + 36°

Wed

1916 Washington D.C.

9 am.

Harrier E. leaves for Northampton —

Ruby & Mrs Ringo go to Pan American bldg

1917 Fri - 40° Showers

at Catlettsburg to release Gen McFadden

Ross, Dexter, Douglas & Whitcomb leave 3:40 PM

Highs over

10 PM 29.50

JANUARY 6

Monday

1913. 7 am 29.08 + 50°

Fair

12 m 29.03 + 58° At Clifton Forge to see Gatepath. Dr. Beckwith

6 PM 29.02 + 58° Rain at 7 PM

10 PM 29.04 + 52° Rain

Tuesday

1914. 7 am 28.96 + 34° Fair

12 m 29.00 + 35°

At Covington to see Mr. Delany

Harrier goes to Covington returning to Smith College - Northampton

6 PM 28.92 + 32°

10 PM 28.89 +

Wed

1915. 7 am 29.00 + 35. Drizzle rain

12 28.86 + 38° Rain

5 1/2 P 28.64 + 37° Rain

10 P 28.49 + 38° Rain

Thurs

1916 - Washington D.C.

P.M. At Congressional library - Mrs Geo Smith calls
night - Morrie - Geraldine Farrer in Great Temptation

1917 - 29.75 + 35°

Officer

10 PM 29.60 + 34°

JANUARY 7

Tuesday

1913 7 AM 28.90 + 48° Cloudy Foggy

Dr. Becker

12 M 28.95 + 65° 2 PM 69°

10 PM 28.72 + 52

1914 - 7 am. 28.78 + 32°

Delany
Northampton

PM at Cor. Fee in Buick through snow + slush -

6 PM 28.75 + 35°

10 " 28.71 + 33°

1915 - 7 am 28.63 + 42° Fair

High water in Jackson River over road
on way to Cornington

10 PM 28.92 + 34°

1916 4th in Washington DC

Snow

the Calls
impetator

Lieut + Mrs. Roscoe C Davis entertain us at
the Army + Navy Club for lunch -

Sund

1917 - 8 AM 29.60

PM Presbyterians Church - Isabelle Seaton dinner

PM Duff with L R + Robert Davis

10 PM 29.72

JANUARY 8

1913 7 am 28.59 + 60 ^{Wednesday} Rain & wind during night
 12 m 28.62 + 56 Treated by Dr Boekler at Chylen Foy
 6 PM 28.91 + 36
 10 " 29.08 + 32°

1914 - 5:30' am 28.62 + 35° ^{Thursday} Cook left midn for Auckland
 1 PM 28.50 + 57° Fair
 6:45 PM 28.48 + 37°

Visit at Seaton's in Auckland - See Plock's Distressing place

1915 - 7 am 29.01 + 30°
 12 29.03 + 40° Fair
 6 P 29.05 + 36° Cargills Mr + Mrs + Miss Florence
 10 29.07 + 30 to supper

^{Sat} 1916 - Washington D.C.

am. See Fred. Pyper - PM at Senate & Library
 Ruby has Mrs. Baker at lunch
 " hears Prof Albert Russell of John Hopkins

1917 ^{Wed} Fair

10:40' am John R leaves for Wayne Pa

10 PM 29.31 + 42

JANUARY 9

Thursday
Fair

1913 7 am 29.30 + 21°

12 m 29.32 + 36

6 PM 29.29 + 32

10 PM 29.27 + 23

Mr Arkberg - 7:30 am 48°

1914 7 AM 28.54 + 18°

Friday

1:30 PM 28.32 + 50°

Cloudy

6 PM 28.30 + 46°

Stop at "Sinton" - early means there

leave on No 3 for Cincinnati with Seaton

Sat.

1915 7 1/2 am 29.09 + 30°

At Corington

Mr Hyman here -
for supper

Mr Ravig and Mr Ham

10 PM 29.18 + 30°

1915 -

Washington D.C.

8 am 8°

Mrs Ringo has grip -

10 " 14°

P.M. Ruby attends Woman's Peace Party

noon 23°

night I attend Preparedness meeting

1917 Tue

Fair

12 m 29.08 + 50°

at Beechgrove with Jeff Craft - Call at Harvets

6 PM 29.15 + 45°

Call at Brubakers

JANUARY 10

Friday

Fair

1913 7 am 29.19 + 21°

1 PM 29.09 + 40

Treated by Dr Beckler osteopath

7 PM 29.06 + 40

10 PM 29.00 + 39

1914 6:30 AM 28.57 + 37°

Saturday

12:30 PM 28.74 + 39°

Partly fair

7.00 PM 28.84 + 34°

Call on Rogers Brown & Co, Walter Walenford & Co, Eaton Rhodes & Co
leave on No 4 - at 9 PM

Sun

1915 - 7 am 29.20 + 23° Fair

go to Clifton

Epiphany & Ranc leave on No 4

2 PM 29.15 + 40

10 PM 29.15 + 30

1916 Monday Washington D.C.

At Theatre

Mrs Ringo has grippe

Ruby at Romans Can perform

1917 - 7 am 28.99 + 40°

Office

Ruby goes to Huntington

Snow

10 PM 29.18 + 32°

JANUARY 11

Saturday

1913 7 am 28.90 + 35° Fair

12 28.79 + 40

7 PM 28.71 + 55

Sunday

1914 8:30 AM 28.90 + 31°

Arrive home 10 am.

3 PM - 29.03 + 34°

Preacher 30' 30' Marsh - 40' 30' Stockard

10 PM 29.05 + 25° Fair

Monday

1915 7 am 29.08 + 28°

1 P 28.91 + 32° Cloudy Sleet Snow

6 P 28.82 + 34° Snow Rain
Meeting at office

10 28.70 + 33 Rain

Tues
1916 Washington DC

then speech in Congress

Mrs Ringo in bed with Grippe

Thurs

1917 7 am 29.42 + 18° Snowing 4"

noon 18°

10 PM 29.70 + 12°

JANUARY 12

Sunday

1913 9am 28.60 + 60° - windy -

1 PM 28.82 + 45°

10 PM 29.15 + 32°

Rev. Staphord here

Monday

1914 - 7am 29.00 + 30°

Fair
Diamond of B. Nicoll & Co calls

1 PM 28.91 + 32°

Windy

6 PM 29.03 + 23°

"

10 " 29.05 + 18°

"

Tue

1915 - 7am 28.44 + 34° Cloudy 1 1/2" snow on ground

12 m 28.35 + 36°

Mrs Proctor, Mrs Robt hipscroth, Miss Atkinson
6:30 PM Miss Chase Miss Sayles, Miss Proctor for dinner

10 PM 28.35 + 37°

Wed
1916 - Washington

Go to Polio Theatre "The Show Shop"

Party at numerous Conference

Th
1917 - 7am 29.87 + 10

Warm 24°

night at Christian Church by a warm house

10 PM 29.67 + 26°

JANUARY 13

Monday
1913 - 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ AM. 29.29 + 20° Fair

1 PM 29.23 + 45°

6 $\frac{1}{2}$ " 29.20 + 28°

10 " 29.21 + 25°

1914 - 7 AM 29.09 + 13° Fair

12 M 29.09 + 25° at Cor. Fee in Buick

6 P 29.15 + 24°

10 $\frac{1}{2}$ 29.21 + 21°

Mr 1915 - 7 AM 28.65 + 36° Mrs Ring. Mrs Means +
leave on No 4 - 10-30 AM
Arrive Richmond 4:55 PM. leave 8 PM - 1:25 late
on Atlantic Coast line Ry

Thurs
1916 - Washington

visit Smithsonian Institute

Ruby attends Woman Conference

Sat
1917 - Sun 29.25 + Heavy Snow

noon Snowing 8"

PM Rain - Miss Laura Clay here to address
Women's Club on World Standard Morals - Rain 29.46

JANUARY 14

Tuesday

1913 8 AM 29.32 + 23° Fair

1 PM 29.35 + 46

10 " 29.36 + 28°

Wed

1914 7 AM 29.28 + 14°

At Covington to see Delaney

12 M 32°

5 PM 29.18 + 32°

10 " 29.08 + 30°

Thurs

1915 - Arrive Charleston S.C. 7:30 AM. Stay Charleston

8 AM 30.11 + 46°

Hotel - Walk on Battery - Go to Mt Pleasant. Sullivan

8 PM 30.04 + 48°

Island & Isle of Palms - Ferry & Trolley -

10 PM Bar. 30.22 + 50°

Fri

1916

Washington D.C.

Cold wind

Order new suit from Henry Kaufman

PM - Senate & Congress & library

Sund

1917

Snow during night about 6°

9 AM Temp 9° -

Noon 14°

1 PM Miss Laura Clay leaves for Lexington

6 PM 30.31 + 12°

10 PM 30.20 + 8°

JANUARY 15

Wednesday
1913 8am 29.34 + 20° Fair

12 29.26 + 40° " 5th Westview Osteopath

At Clifton Forge to see J.B. Warton & H. McHardy Jr

10 PM 29.19 + 30°

1914 - 7am 28.82 + 20 1 PM 48° Fair

6 PM 28.80 + 38°

John Wright Colored
brakeman killed or for Fee

10 PM 28.80 + 28°

Albany
Dance
Pic. Charleston SC 8am 40 Ride in car to Magnolia
1915 - 9am 30.27 + 49° Fail to get plant of Ches. Ore Co
12m 60°

PM Motor Boat up Cooper River and to Fort Sumpter

6 PM 30.27

10 " 30.32

1916 Sat Washington AM. Visit Fred Elyse

with Mrs Ringo & Ruby -

Doctor Bullard &

Rosa come in for lunch at the Portland with us

See Movie

1917 Wed 30.15 + 8° Snowing total about 12 inches

now 12°

PM at Fire Bldg & ACO office

10 PM 30.10 + 16°

JANUARY 16

Thursday

1913 7½ AM 29.15 + 36° Fog

Mr Deane here for dinner Fair

6 PM 29.00 + 58°

10 " 28.98 + 55°

Fri

1914 7½ AM 28.67 + 26°

12 AM 28.54 + 32° Cloudy - Hyman at Corrington

PM at Corrington Tex with Cargill in Buick

10 PM 28.48 + 49° Wind.

Sr Charles W. 50

1915 8 AM 30.38 + 48

visit Hampton Gardens
marker + ladies exchange

12 30.42 + 58

PM walking

6 PM 30.34 + 58

Supper at Bidlock's Restaurant

9 " 30.18 AM.

10 30.35

Movies

Sun

1915 - Washington DC - Ruby - Mrs Rigs
go to Margaret's Church
see Park Wilson trip.

PM. At National Museum

supper - Church of Covenant - Charles Wood Poston

Rain

1917 - Jan 30.13 + 16°

Reverend

Rotary Club Lunch at Denton

Armed Police Court - Major Morris

10 PM 30.12 + 24°

JANUARY 17

Fri
1913 - 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ AM 28.90 + 38° Fog
1 PM 28.84 + 55

Am Covington with Mrs Means

6 PM 28.80 + 60° 10 PM 28.85 + 46° Rain

Sat
1914 - 7 AM 28.62 + 35° Windy

1 PM 28.78 + 40

6 PM F. Hyman + Jack Moody here

11 PM 29.05 +

Sund Charleston SC.

1915 - 9 AM 30.25 8 AM 30.05 + 69 Rain 10:30 AM Thunders Storm

8 PM 29.89 + 57

1 PM 30.18

Rain

7 PM dine at "Villa Margherita" on Battery -

8 PM 30.06 Drizzle rain

Rain 1.9 inch

1916 - Mond Washington DC

Cold 20° 5:10°

Have bowel trouble + stay in doors

1917 - Tues Jan 30.03 + 11°

Office

at Catlettburg County Board of Equalization

10 PM 29.65 + 27°

JANUARY 18

Sat
1913 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ AM 28.72 + 48° Rain
12 28.99 + 58° Hamilton here for Messers
6 PM 28.75 + 55 Eustie Clinker
10 PM 28.85 + 48

Sun.
1914 - 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ AM 29.14 + 26°
Hyman, Monday. Rain + Prof. Ennis here for dinner
7 $\frac{1}{2}$ PM Rev. Thurston Episcopal preacher
10 PM 29.04 + 30°

Mon Charleston SC
1915 - 8 AM 29.93 + 64 Rain
12 63° Rain 5:30 PM Mr. Wain Caddis
6 PM 29.80 "
10 PM 29.80 "

Tues
1916 Washington D.C. Cold 10°

Isabelle Saxon arrives - Rose Bullard in
Mrs. Ringo leaves for Baltimore
Visit Kaufman the tailor + "Movie"

Ruby, Rose + Isabelle at Theater

Thurs
1917 - 7 AM 29.50 + 30°
noon 29.48 + 32°
10 PM 29.61 + 28°

JANUARY 19

Sunday
 1913 7 1/2 AM 29.03 + 28° Fair. Leave for Washington + NY
 Leave Clifton Forge 12:50 PM arrive Washington 7:30 PM
 Meet Phillips Escham or Hotel Raleigh

1914 - 7 1/2 AM 28.89 + 32°

12 " 28.79 + 42°

10 P 28.60 + 40° Cloudy

H. N. Sanford + G. W. Hipocomb play Rook.

Charleston SC 71 Gr
 Tues 1915 - 8 AM 29.88 49° Walking

12 29.95 47 Go to Graves Yard - Trinder

6 P 30.05 43

8 29.93 Gr 42 Wives

Wed
 1916 - Washington DC
 Ron, Isabelle + I go to Capitol - Senate + House
 3 PM Isabelle + Jack Huber leave for Florida
 Ruby has had cold -

Fri
 1917 8 AM 29.73 + 15°

12 - 29.71 + 27

10 29.57 + 21°

JANUARY 20

Mon
1913 At Washington D.C. hearing before Chairman
Boyle of Interstate Commerce Commission. R. Y. P & N
rates. Deane, Isham, Newton, Hill & J

Cro & Peena represented. Leave 5 PM for New York BMO

Tues
1914 - 7am 28.51 + 42

1 PM 28.42 + 59 10 AM at Covington

Suit of Peyton Jackson to HUD for Commission
on Oakland Tunnel Property

7 PM 28.38 + leave for Philadelphia

Wed
1915 8 am 30.15 + 42 visit Matter bureau - walking
call on Chamber of Commerce

12 m 30.12 + 50 per barometer back 0.17 inch

6 P 30.50 + 46 Drive to Magnolia - Movies

8 PM 30.05 + 44

Thurs
1915 Washington D.C. to Portland Cloudy

all move to Apartment #56. High room & bath

PM air cut - J. M. Taylor Dentist 1616 - I 34

Mr. H. H. Stevenson of Balto. calls

Sat
1917 7am 29.58 + 46

12 - 29.55 + 40

10 PM 29.59 + 30

JANUARY 21

Tues
1913 - At Hotel Seville N.Y. lunch with Hyman
Deane + Lawrence - Supper with Isham -
Winter Garden Theatre

Wed
1914 at Philadelphia - Pitterhouse very windy
Go out with P Isham to see *Fluckies of Snow*
John at St Lukes School Wayne Pa.

See Raymond Watchcock with John + Isham
Thurs Charleston S.C. *Sumphlon*
1915. 8 am 30.27 + 32 Fair - Call on J. R. Stannahan
Planters Fertilizer + Phosphate Co

1 PM 30.29 + 41
4 PM 30.32 + 43 walking - movies
8 " 30.35
10 " 30.44 +

Fri
1916 - Washington D.C. all winter
8 am 39°
12 " 53°
4 PM 66°
10 " 62°

64° PM Rose, Ruby + visit Capital with guide
3 PM Ruby + I go to Continental Hall
8 PM " " " " preparedness military
see group at Kaufmans
plus story of how to
prepare for war

Sun
1917 - 8 am 29.32 + 40 Rain
Presbyterian Church

7 PM. Monteith Red + John Denton call
10 PM 29.00 + 50 very cloudy sun melting Rain

JANUARY 22

Wednesday

1913. Leave for Phila at 11 am.

Call on Heame & Holdeman - See Auto Show

Leave 7:30 PM for home

Thurs

1914 7 am 28.94 + 28°

1:45 PM 29.03 + 50°

3:35 PM 29. + 35°

Beautiful day
Meeting in Philadelphia of
Eastern & Va. Pig Iron Association
to join American "A.P.I."
F by man over from New York

Leave for home on 12:30

Fr Charleston

1915 8 am 30.49 + 36°

12 am 30.50 + 51°

1 1/2 PM 30.43

6 PM 30.37°

Fair Sunshine
Walking & Movies

10:50 PM leave Charleston - A.C. & Ry

Sat

1916 Washington D.C. at Architect Ryba

PM Ruby & I go out to Rockville - to supper.

Mr Richardson pastor M.E. Church South then 5 PM Rain

Return to Washington 8:30 am

1917 - 7 1/2 am 29.39 + 32°

8 1/2 am 29.43

Office

Movie Film

10 PM 29.73

JANUARY 23

Thurs

1913 8 am 28.93 + 40°. Cloudy

12 28.81 + 42

10 PM 28.71 + 44

1914 ^{Fri}

7 am 29.05 + 20°

12 m 29.02 + 45°

Mr & Mrs Marsh, Mr & Mrs Seward

→ Mrs. Carpenter of Clifton Forge here for dinner

10 PM 28.89 +

Sat

1915 - arrive Richmond 10¹⁵ AM

Call on Hubchris, Gilbert & Simpson

leave 3 PM - arrive home 10 PM

10 PM 29.02 + 33°

1916 ^{Sun}

Washington, D.C. Fair

Ruby goes to 1st Baptist Church. Eat lunch at Hotel Lafayette - visit botanical gardens - Morrie "Miss Allen"

1917 ^{Tues}

7 am 29.72 + 21°

10 am 29.65 + 34° Thawing

6¹⁵ Rotary Club Monthly meeting

11 am 29.68

JANUARY 24

Friday

1913 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ AM 28.69 +45° Fog

1 PM 28.69 +51° Rain J S Cunningham here

6 PM 28.62 +50

10 PM 28.62 +47

Sat

1914 7 AM 28.57 +36°

1 P 28.35 +46°

at Covington Fee

5 PM Rain

7 P 28.25 +40 Rain 10 P 28.30 +

Sun

1915 9 AM 29.05 +30° Sleat

1 P 29.04 +27° Sleat

10 28.80 +27° Sleat

1916 - Mond

Washington D.C.

arr at Architects Pyles

7 AM photos taken

8 AM 26°

12 46°

4 PM 49°

8 41°

10 39°

PM at J. W. Taylor dentist 1616 E St

Lieut + Mrs Roscoe C Davis dine with us at Portland

1917 8 AM 29.65 +30

higher snow

10 PM 29.50 +30

JANUARY 25

^{Sat}
1913 Jan 28.67 + 45° Fair

at Covington

10 PM 28.69 + 38°

^{Sund}
1913 Jan 28.80 + 36°

10 PM 28.95 + 32°

^{Mon}
1915 Jan 28.62 + 30° Clear

5:30 PM 28.68 + 36° Cooke leaves for N. Y.

4 PM 32°

^{Tues}
1916 Washington D.C. All morning in books Fair

mail known for return to Roanoke

PM - near Boston Holmes in P.P. 1 Exhibition 8 AM 39°

Rose, & Miss Anderson here for supper

12 50
4 PM 57
5 52°

^{Thur}
1917 Jan 29.60 + 31

a D & H Co meeting Coler P. & H. elected Sec

Means & Russell Don Co meeting. E. M. Cahill calls

10 PM 29.48 + 30

JANUARY 26

Sunday
1913 8am 28.74 + 32° Fair
1 PM 28.64 + 56°

Monday

1914 7am 28.99 + 36°

11:15 Go to Longdale to see Mr. Frimstone about inventory list

Tuesday

1915 7am 28.84 + 32°

Cloudy

12 m 28.93 + 37° Arrive N.Y. 1 PM

6:30 PM 28.86 + 34° Supper at Lymans' 34th & Penn

Stay at Hotel Senille - 29th St + Madison Ave

Wednesday

1916 — Washington D.C.

Am. Ar Archibald Pyke - 1 PM Standard Society 8am 45°

2 PM Pittsburgh Lecture

Walter Rieby + I see "2d Party to Admission" 48 67

4:30 PM Moni Blanche Street in Ragamuffin 10 59

Thurs

1917 7am 29.62 + 27° at Huntington to see

Arnette Kellerman Morris

10 PM 29.72 + 28°

JANUARY 27

Monday
1913 6am 28.31 + 38 Rain

6PM 28.35 + 41

10PM 28.49 + 32° Clear

Tues
1913 - 6am 29.08 + 28°

At Jordan Mines with Humbert & Jay Mounteth
7:30 PM Mrs Ring & Mrs Mearns at Clifton F Baptist Church

10 PM 28.95 +

Wed
1913 - 9:30 AM 28.87 + 35°

Cloudy

7 PM 28.83 + 35° At Lyman's ~~with~~ Brothers office
leave with Isham

Thurs
1916 - Washington DC - Train & Clear

AM Packing - PM as Pilot & packing
8:15 PM leave on Atlantic Coast Line Ry

Sat
1917 6am 29.68 + 30

Rain 29.57

JANUARY 28

1913 ^{Tues} - 7^{am} 28.62 + 26 Fair

1 PM 28.65 + 40

10 Bright hill here

6 PM 28.65 + 33

10 PM 28.69

1914 - 7^{am} 29.04 + 34°

12^m 29.12 + 63° Fair

6 PM 29.10 + 50

1915 ^{Thurs} 8^{am} 28.74 + 35°

Snowing in A. M.

1 PM 28.79 + 37°

Clear in P. M.

7 PM 28.87 + 28°

Mr. & Mrs. E. A. Lueck call
Am. Pig Iron Association at Malden, Mass.
Hyman's Office. Borden, White & Hawren

10 PM 28.93 + 27°

1916 ^{Fri} - On train Atlantic Coast line Ry Co

arrive Jacksonville at 3⁰ 10 PM. visit

Ostrach Farm and Movie

leave at 9³⁰ PM

1917. ^{Sat} 29.74 + 35

Presbyterian Church -

Enter with Mrs. Salie Rogers, Mrs. Peters + daughter

10 PM 29.52 + 42 Kendall Sexton + tea

JANUARY 29

1913-7½ 28.76 + 34° Snow flurry

1 28.77 + 46° Fair

28.86 + 33°

1914-6 AM 29.18 + 33°

12:30 PM 29.15 + 71°

7 PM 29.05 + 59°

Heavy fog early
Beautiful day

Cooke left on No 3 for

Thermon

Ice River operators meet,

Stay at New York no night

1915-5:30 AM 28.96 + 23

arrive 7 AM

1 PM 28.95 + 35

Fair

6 PM 28.95 + 34

10 " 28.99 + 28°

1916-6 Sat on train Atch Ry. Stop at Lakeland 6:30 to 7:30

AM. See Robert Otto Casap, Mrs. Ruess's brother

arrive at Fort Wayne Fla 12:30 Noon

Stay at Hotel Bradford Rooms 112-113 -

1917 Wed. 8 AM 50°

Rain

1 PM 62° Clear

7 PM at Water Co office about armor plate plant

10 PM 29.32 + 50

JANUARY 30

Thursday

1913 - leave on No 6 with Mrs Ringo & Mrs Means
arrive Richmond 1 PM -

leave on Atlantic Coast line RR at 6:35 PM

19 Friday 7:30 AM 29.6 + 51

Clovely

1 PM 29.5 + 60

At Kaymon in A.M.

Return on No 14

6 PM 28.90 + 63°

10 PM 28.90 + 61° Rain

1915 - ^{Sat} 7:30 AM 29.05 + 30° at Covington to see
home at 1 PM Mr Helan

11 PM 29.05 + 27° Snows

1916 ^{Sun} Fort Myers Florida

Walking - Ruby goes to Presbyterian Church

1917 ^{Tues} 8 AM 29.50 +

Digging Server at John Andersons

Rotary Club lunch

10 PM 29.46

JANUARY 31

Friday

1913 - Arrive Jacksonville 1 PM leave 1⁰⁰ 30' PM

Mrs Ringo goes to Lakeland from Sanford

Arrive at Eustis 8⁰⁰ 15 PM 40' late Stay at

near Ocala am also Hotel - 29.96

Sat

1914 - 7 AM 28.50 + 62 Rain & wind

12 AM 28.53 + 57

6 P 28.69 + 40 Wind John Moody here
7 1/2 at Joe Hibberts Card Party min 12 prize

11 PM 28.79 + 36

Sund

1915 - 9 AM 29.00 + 29 Snow 5"

1 PM 28.93 + 30 Sleet

10 " 28.79 + 30

1916 Mond Fort Myers Fla

Fishing in Caloosa hatchee River with Mr. ^{showers}

Saml G. Supplee #1 Union Square St. L. J 6

Arrive at Morie

10 PM 30.21

1917 ^{Wed} 29.22 + 55

12 70

6 29.10 + 60 Rain Meeting Committee Arrive Plant

10 29.03 + 55 Rain

FEBRUARY 1

Saturday Eustis Fla

1913 7am 30.10 Cloudy. 58°

12 30.15 Fair 63 6 PM 30.19 Fair

3 PM Motor boat "Wau" to Lake Dora with Mr. Mrs. Simmons
as Tent - Hanna. "Wanted a wife"

Sunday

1914 8 1/4 AM 28.94 + 38°

3 PM 29.00 + 48° 3:30 Go to Corrington
in "Thomas" Auto

7 " 29.13 + 49°

10 " 29.18 + 40° as Capt. & age Presbyterian church
Dr. Henry Lewis Smith

Mon

1915 4 AM 28.60 + 32° Cloudy

12 28.60 + 36° G. H. Esser here

G. H. Esser here from Key Haven

10° 30' 28.49 + 36° Rain

Tues 1916 Fort Myers Fla Fair

AM riding horses

PM Auto riding here Pool owner

Night - Movie -

10 PM 30.14

1917 Sun 29.38 + 32° Cloudy

12 30

Meeting Elks Club Rooms Armer Place

10 P 29.55 + 19°

FEBRUARY 2

Sunday

9 13 9am 30.21 + 6 ~ Cloudy
 10 20' - Presbyterian Church Cochran - 70°
 12m 30.21 + 70° Walk to Golf links
 6 PM 30.19 ~

19 14. 9am 29.28 + 24°
 12 " 29.30 + 45°
 7 P 29.21 + 38°
 10 " 29.21 + 36°

Tues

19 15 - 7am 28.45° + 38°
 12 28.47 + 50° Sun shine High water in River
 6 28.42 + 48° Terra leaves for NY
 River 1/2 ft in road arrived Mr. Beebe for Kayser

19 16 - Fort Myers Fla

Fishing in Orange River with Mr Horton
 of New York. No fish caught
 Night Movie Viola Allen in the White Sister Rain

19 17 - 7am 29.63 + 6° Release of Bryan Lien
 Presbyterian Church dinner -

6 PM 29.50 + 0°
 10 " 29.85 + 0°

FEBRUARY 3

Monday
1913 - Fishing on Little Lake Harris with
Simmons, Cleveland, Belknap - Gump 6 lbs
Reese, Caldwell, McNeal Motor boat man
Deangler 2 Simmons 2 - Party 32

Tuesday
1914 - 5:30 AM 29.19 + 27° Fair
This Morn goes to Suffolk
to visit Mrs Pinner. Humbert & I go to
Longdale Mines - 10 PM listening to wireless John's
now turning loose couple
10:30 PM 28.95 + 45°

Wed
1915 7:30 AM 28.48 + 38° Rain + snow
Miss Beaton & Mrs Nora Davis on train

Go to byman office 4:15 PM - Snowing - Stay Hotel Seville

Call on Keplers at Hotel Touraine 8:50 PM

Thurs
1916 Fort Myers 8 AM 30.31

Order oranges for Ashland

Chatanga - Idea Carl Jensen

10 PM 30.76

1917 Sat Jan 29 87 - 1°
12 AM + 15°

President Wilson breaks
diplomatic relations with
Germany

10 PM 29.50 + 20°

FEBRUARY 4

Tuesday

1913 - 10 am 30.02 + 70° Cloudy & Fair

10 PM 30.10 + 70°

Wednesday

1914 - 7 am 28.89 + 50° Fair

12 m 28.92 + 58° At Corington Fe

6 28.85 + 46°

10 PM 28.82 + 44

1915 7:30 am 28.81 + 29° Fair in A m

Secretary of how many Directors 12 Dr. Guy Dard selected

12.45 PM 28.87 + 43°

6 PM go to Brewery to Haywards for supper Light rain at night

7 PM 28.89 + 33°

Mr. McMeety died at Longdale.

1916 F + Myers

Walking in am

" " PM

Ruby goes to Chatanga

1917 - 29.17 + 27 Fair Ruby Church

3 PM 29.02 + 10 Snow & Wind

7 1/2 PM 29.42 + 0

10 PM 29.46 - 2 Wind

FEBRUARY 5

Wed
1913 30.02 6°20' Fishing with Simmons
on Ochlawaha - I caught ^{one 5 lbs} 4 - Simmons 3
6 PM 29.99 -

Thur
1914 7 AM 28.85 + 40° Showers 5 AM
12 M 28.90 + 41 Cloudy
1.30 PM at Dr Satago Clifton
8 P Rain

10°30 28.97 + 37 Rain
Fri
1914 7 AM 28.86 + 32° Cloudy

12 M 28.83 + 34°
2 PM meeting Simmons directors - all snappers meeting
5 PM 28.59 + 34° Rain

Sat
1916 - Fort Myers Fla

by Auto ride to beach - 16 miles on level road

PM walking - with to Cargill + John 10 PM 30.15

high. Near Senator Gore of Oklahoma at Chabangpa

1917 - 7 AM 29.59 - 6° below zero Ashland

Leave with Mr. C. Richardson on C+O 1 PM

Stop at Gibbon House Cincinnati

FEBRUARY 6

Thurs
1913. Fishing on little Lake Harris - leave
at 5 AM. Simmons⁴, Smith, Trimm, Reese
Belknap, Wunderlin, ¹⁻³⁻²⁰ Pass -

9 PM 30.02 + 63°

Fri
1913 - 7 AM 28.94 + 34°

12 m 28.86 + 33° Rain & sleet

6 PM 28.69 + 33°

10 " 28.55 + 35°

Sat -
1915 6 AM 28.57 + 32°
Arrive train on line -

1 PM 53° 3:30 milking with Mrs. M.

6 PM 28.60 + 44°

10 28.64 + 38°

Sun
1916 Fort Myers Fla

Ruby & I go on St. Alice to Sanibel Island
9 AM to 5 PM -

10 PM 30.11

1917 ^{Thurs} leave Cincinnati 8 AM on L & N
"Southland" train for Florida
via Winchester Ky, Knoxville & Atlanta

FEBRUARY 7

1913 - ^{Tridon} 8 am 30.04 + 60° - ^{Rain during night} leave at 9:30 am with Mr + Mrs Simmons + Mrs Means in Cadillac for Orlando lunch at Myoming Hotel - See the Jenkins - Arrive 4:30 PM 10 PM 30.03 + 56°

1914 - ^{Sat} 7 am - 28.37 + 36° - ^{Tridy} at Arthur Birds with Mrs. Ringo - 1 rabbit 5:30 PM 28.67 + 32° ^{Tridy} 10° 28.80 + 26° "

1915 - ^{Sun} 9 am 28.60 + 36° - ^{Cloudy} 3 PM walking with Mrs M 6 PM 28.63 + 32° Rev Thunber preaches 10 28.66 + 30

1916 - ^{Mon} Fort Myers Fla ^{Shoreline} Fishing with Warren P. Patterson of Richmond Va on Orange River He, B and J, 4 bass largest 3 3/4 lbs go in Letti Pools Club - return at 2 o'clock 9 miles higher packing.

1917 - ^{Tue} Arrive Jacksonville 12:30 noon 4 hours late Eat lunch depart - Train on Atlantic Coast Line Ry leave at 7:30 PM - Arrive Holmes City 10 PM 2° 40' late Stay at Villa Hotel

FEBRUARY 8

with
dr
30 PM
Sat
1915 6 am 29.97 + 52 Fishing on Lake Harris
Simmons 7. Reese 10 - 9-7-

10 PM 30.15 + 55°

Sun
1915 8 am 29.05 + 20° Fair 12 - 32°

3 P 29.03 + 33° 5 PM 29.03 + 31°

10 P 29.10 + 27°

Rev Stockhard here for night

1915 Monday - 7 am 28.75 + 25° Fair
as long date to see Mr. Timmon

6 PM 28.83 + 26°

10 1/2 " 28.89 + 26°

1916 Tues Forneyers Fla Fair

Packing - walk with Patterson

3 PM leave on Atlantic Coast Line Ry

8 PM arrive Hotel Kilders Lakeland Fla

1917 Thurs Leave Haines City 12° 20' noon
arrive Sebring 2 PM - Hotel Arrowhead

6 PM 29.87 + 64°

Room # 18

10 PM Rain

FEBRUARY 9

Sunday ~~Evansville~~ Fla

1913 - 10 am 56° - 1 PM 30.20 + 64°

10 PM 30.21 + 55°

Mon ~~humble~~

1914 - 7 am 29.24 + 24° Fair 12 m 32°

2 PM ar Cor Fair

10 PM 29.22 + 24°

Tues

1915 7 am 28.91 + 24° Fair

6 PM 29.07 + 28°

10 " 29.10 + 24° Clear

1916

Go by auto with Mr + Mrs Robt O Cresap

from Lake land to Tampa 30 miles - 21 miles from Plant City to Tamp is brick road - Gas perilla Fair + procession - Return at 6:30 PM -

1917

7 1/2 am 29.92 + Sebring Fla

Arr. at Brown's Store

windy

Plu on Golf links with J Mciver of Dayton O Proposed

Orville Sebring, Homebonds Richardson

5 PM 30.03 + 60

FEBRUARY 10

Monday

1913 6am 30.22 + 48 Fishing with Simmons 2

3 Bumpers, + Crown - 3 caught + bass and a 7 lb cat fish - Lake Harris, Head River + Lake Eustis

10 PM 30.15 +

Tues 7am

1914 - 29.15 + 23°

1 PM 29.11 + 42° Cloudy 4 Rain + Snow

10 P 28.95 + 34°

Wed

1915 - 7:30 AM 29.18 + 15° Clear

4 PM 29. Wedding of Norma King + Tom Anderson at Lutheran Church

10 PM 24.20 + 24°

1916 - Thurs - Lakeland Fla -

Auto riding with Mr. Cresap - Call at the Oranger Park. See the Battle Cry of Peace. Call at Cresap's

1917 Sat 8am 30.30 + 50°

10 PM 30.32 + 47°

Sitting

Golf PM

FEBRUARY 11

Tuesday Eustis Fla

1913 - 6 PM 29.97 - 3 PM 78° in shade

Auto ride with Mrs Simmons + Gump + Means

9 PM 29.97 + 71°

Wed

1914 - 7 AM 29.01 + 34°

About 1" of snow

6 PM 29.15 + 30°

8 PM Ruby returns from Suffolk

10 PM 29.18 + 28°

Thurs

1915 7 AM 29.21 + 20°

Fair

1:30 PM 29.19 + 55°

Walking with Mrs M.

6 " 29.05 + 47°

10 " 29.04 + 34°

Fri

1916 - Leave Lakeland at 7:40 AM ACh Ry

Leave Haines City at 10 AM on local fric Ry
arrive Sebring. DeSoto County at 2 PM

Hotel Arrow Head - Amy + Martin proprietors.

1917 Sun 9 AM 30.33 + 62°

Sebring

walk to dinner Cabin

9 1/2 PM 30.29

FEBRUARY 12

Abe Lincoln's birthday

1913 - 8 AM 30.00 +

Cloudy

10:30 AM Excursion to Grand Island - Speakers
Genl Remacher + Judge Peebles of Illinois

10 PM - 30.07 + 67° Progressive 500 - Rudy wins

1914 - 7 AM 29.28 + 240

1 P 29.31 + 34 ar Cor Fee

6 P 29.32 + 28

10 P 29.36 + 27

1914 - 7:30 - 28.98 + 30°

12 28.96 + 55°

at Covington in Auto

2 P 28.92 + 52°

High School Senior Class Entertainment

1916 - Sabring Fla - leave hotel 9:15 AM

with Frank Beer, guide, drive in wagon to
Bommer Lake, 3 miles - Casting wooden minnows
catch none in lake - but catch 14 bass in creek
one 3 lbs - between 12 + 3 O'clock - Total 13 lbs

1917 39.25

39.22 PM Drive out to Bommer Lake

30.26 German boy scouts

FEBRUARY 13

Thurs Santa Fe
1913 30.10+ Rain fishing with Simmons
at Lake Harris & Dead River. Caught 2 bass
Bridges & Brown Williams Jones. Miss Baker & McBurnie

29.93 + 55° 10 PM Rain
1914 - 7 am 29.28 + 16° Heavy Snow 2 1/2"
12 m 29.23 + 17° " 5"
6 P 28.90 + 17 " 7"
10 P 28.78 + 20

1915 5 1/2 am 28.95 + 38° Dinner to Clifton
at Poncaville to meet
1 P.M. 28.96 + 61° St Thayer & Mason Mathews
Return on #14 - 5 PM
7 PM 28.82 + 52°

Sun
1916 - Sebring Fla. Hotel Arrowhead -
at Presbyterian Church Rev Alexander pastor
78° at noon

Tues
1917 - Richardson + I fishing on Brunt Lake
& Carter Creek 4 bass. Cool & windy
9 PM 30.22 + 58°

FEBRUARY 14

Eustis Fla

1913 - 8 AM 29.91 + 49° Cool & Cloudy

In PM go in Dr Meeks boat to Tavares with
his son Austin & Simmons

4 PM Rain all night

1914 - 7 AM 28.57 + 30 Windy

At Corvington to meet Mr Phil Isham

6 PM 28.90 + 26° Cards at

Monticello - 10 PM 28.98 + 19°

1915 - 8 AM 28.90 + 48° Dr Rich Patch with Mr Moxham
& Dr Slocum

3 PM 28.82 + 58°

6 " 28.80 + 54 Rev Stockard here

10 " 28.80 + 50 Light rain

Wind

1916 - Sebring, De Soto County Fla 6 AM 30.00
Franz beer guide 10 PM 30.10

Fishing in Bonnet creek - 28 bass 26 in Bowagias
1 " Spoon
1 " Fly

Cloudy until noon - North wind -
Snowing colder all day - 8 PM 44° F -

1916 - Wed

PM Golf

6 PM 30.06 + 70

10 PM 30.08 +

FEBRUARY 15

19 ^{Sat} 13 - 8 am 29.91 + 53 Rain + ...
 1 PM 29.95 +
 10 PM 30.00 + 50

^{Sun}
 1914 - 8 am 28.97 + 48° Fair
 6 PM 28.88 + 30°
 9 PM 28.83 + 17°

leave for Philadelphia with Mr. Zoham

^{Mon}
 1915 - 7½ am 28.78 + 50° Cloudy - Rain
 6 PM 28.83 + 48°
 Good

^{Tues}
 1916 - Sebring, Fla. 8 am 30.20
 38°F
 slight cold - stay in doors all Fair
 PM watch Tennis Tournament
 slight frost in places 10 PM 30.21
 42°F

^{Thurs}
 1917 Sebring Fla
 Richardson to fish in Lake Josephine
 30 bass, largest 7¼ lbs.
 10 PM 29.95 + 62

FEBRUARY 16

Sunday Eustis Fla

1913 - 30.10 + 47° 7 am Fair

Cow hater Eustis with Austin Weeks & Simmons

6 PM 30.06

10 PM 30.12 + 53

1914 8 am 28.68 + 25°

12:30 PM 28.86 + 34°

6 PM 28.97 + 20°

9:15 PM 29.02 + 18°

Tues

1915 - 5 am 28.91 + 40

2:30 PM 28.93 + 53

10 PM 28.98 + 35°

Cook, R. A. Lipscomb - Ed Hittell leave for Key West

1916 - Sebring Fla. 8 am 30.15 + 42°

watching tennis - writing

10 PM 30.10 + 34°

1917 8 am 30.05 + 60° Sebring

writing letters

6 PM 30.03 + 62°

1 1/2 inches snow fell
Fair, windy in night
at Philadelphia with Dean
Seaton & Nelson. John R
spends night with me
Snow drifting badly

in ch 3

FEBRUARY 17

Mon Eustis
1913 Fishing on Ocklawaha with Simmons
Kraus, Cleveland Robinson (of Ky) Caldwell
Simmons ✓ and J ✓

Tuesday
1914 6 AM 29.83 + 18° Attend meeting Pig Iron Associate -
1 PM 28.91 + 53° No mud or sun
6 PM 28.79 + 51° at Union League Club with Hearn
10 PM 28.83 + 46 Bright sun at noon
Road scraper came in
afternoon scraped drive + walk to farm
1915 1:30 PM 28.97 + 62° Fair

✓ Return from Day Moon with Ed Miller
10 PM 28.96

Thurs Sebring Fla
1916 - leave at 3:30 AM with J. B. Brown
Galgety, Frank Sebring, Douglas +
5:30 AM at Brantley's landing - Fish in Arbuckle Creek
Lake Istapoka - Party caught 30 fish - 46 lbs
return at 8 PM Cold water

Sat Sebring Fla 46°
1917 - leave 6:30 AM for Brantley's
Lake Istapoka - Fishing in Arbuckle Creek
with Richardson, Jeff + Henderson on
33 fish 52 lbs - 3 about 5 lbs each. 10 PM 30.15 62°

FEBRUARY 18

1913 ^{Tues} leave for Kissimmee 9:47 AM via Sanford
Mrs M goes to Lakeland

10 PM 30.05

1914 ^{Wednesday} 6 AM 28.90 + 39°

1 PM 28.91 + 39°

9 PM 28.80 + 40°

Cloudy
Go over to New York
with Seaton to see
Hepman. who has trouble
with eye

leave at 5 PM

1915 - ^{Thurs} Jan 29.02 + 20°

8 PM 29.08 + 30°

10 PM 29.10 + 27°

Dancing at Reading Room
Good night for wireless.
Clear

1916 ^{Fri} Sebring Fla

Am in dress with Crest

PM 3 - Ruby talks to Parent-Teachers Club

58°
6 PM 29.90

19 ^{Sun} 30.20

Sebring

1 PM 80° Dedication M. E. Church

10 PM 30.20 + 68°

30.15
62°

FEBRUARY 19

^{Kissimmee} Rain during night
1913 Wednesday 6am 30.00 East wind Cloudy
Fishing in Shingle Creek 3 bass small
Rain 7 PM to 4 PM Rain hard all evening
6 PM 29.90 - 9 PM 29.90

^{Thurs}
1914 6am 28.65 + 37° Arrive home on No 3
1 PM 28.63 + 43° Cloudy
6 " 28.64 + 50° Drizzle rain
9 " 28.78 + 43°

^{Fri}
1915 - 7am 29.15 + 18° John B Guernsey here from N.Y.
12 29.18 + 50 Visitor Zoany
6 P 29.13 + 39°
10 29.15 +

^{Sat}
1916 - Sebring Fla 8am 29.95
Am. Play tennis 2 sets
Pm " " " " 10 PM 30.06

^{Sund}
1917 - 7:30' AM 30.22 +
PM hymn bitter about hour then aptm read
Telegraph him & Seaton

FEBRUARY 20

Thursday Kissimmee
1913 - 6 am 29.80 Fair

Go out to Runnymede 5 bars 1 pickered
Poor hotel - Meet Goodrich brother-in-law at Beach
6 PM 29.84 Auto ride to Cloud to Kissimmee

1914 7 am 28.78 + 33° Snowing 1" deep
1 PM 28.79 + 29° " 3" "
6 PM 28.78 + 30 " 4" "

at H. Humberts to Washington Party - 500

Sat
1915 6:30 am 29.16 + 19°

at Longdale Mine with Guernsey & Hubbard

10 P 29.09 + 25°
1916 - 5 am 7°

All. Presbyterian Church Dr Alexander
night " " Hollister

Tues
1917 - 5 am Fishing at
Brautley Estate for a lake with Henderson & Hoff
harper 7 1/2 lbs bass

FEBRUARY 21

^{Kissimmee}
1913 - Friday 7 am 24.92 + 60° Fair
Fishing in Gobleto Cove with Buck & Son.
8 bass on artificial bait & in line no large bass
30 Speckled Perch

^{Saturday}
1914 - 7 am 28.92 + 17° Fair
at Cornington Farmers Institute with Mrs Meaux
6 pm 28.94 + 34° Snow melting
"500" at Canapils
11 pm 28.97 + 22°

^{Sun}
1915 - 7 am - 21° Fair
9 am 29.07 + 40
3 P 29.01 + 57 at Rich Patch & Hollyburn
6 P 28.95 + 52 with Mr Guernsey
28.97 + 1

¹⁰
1916 - Sebring Fla. leave 8 am with
Frank Deer guide. Bonner Lake Creek
catch 15 bass - one 7½ lbs 25 in long 16½ girth

1917 Sebring
Answer Rulys wire about Cottage 29 Apr
Send Lysman authority to see stock

FEBRUARY 22

Saturday

1913 - 7:30' AM 29.96 9 AM 30.02 11 AM Rain

1 PM leave Kinsinnick for Jacksonville arriving

7 PM. Meet Mrs Means + Mrs Ring at Hotel

Seminole

1914 - 9 AM - 28.90 + 19° Fair

4 PM 28.73 + 56° Walk on Mountain in slush

10 PM 28.77 + 37°

Monday

1915 - 9 AM 28.98 + 30° Fair

10 AM during day + 71° Measure Ore piles at Fee

6 PM 28.85 + 59°

10 - 28.86 + 48°

1916 - leave 3 1/2 AM for Estoporga Creek

with JB Brown, Douglas + Balgatty - 22 miles
stick in sand 35 min - Catch 21 fish larger
4 1/2 lbs. - water too cold - Striking over rocks only -
return in 1:50 - at 7 PM - Buick six cylinder

1917 Subv. Flr Richardson +
on Lake Josephine 376 aer

30.25 + 64° + 10 PM

FEBRUARY 23

1913 ^{Sunday} - Drive about Jacksonville. Leave at 10:30'
all on Atlantic Coast line Ry. via Savannah etc
Few people on train

1914 ^{Monday} - 7 am 28.81 + 36° Sunning w/10 am
1 PM 28.82 + 24° 2" deep at 2 PM
6 " 28.84 + 21° Sunning
10 " 28.87 + 19°

1915 ^{Tues} - 7 am 28.82 + 40° At Jordan Mines with
Majors Guernsey & Humbert by train from Covington
6 PM 28.73 + 54° Cloudy
10 " 28.71 + 48° Rain

1916 ^{Wed} - Sebring Fla - am. Idle reading - 2 PM 85°
PM on Lake Jackson with Douglas & Bob
Ruby talks to Presbyterians
64°
9 P 29.82

1917 ^{Fri} - Sebring - 30, 25 +

FEBRUARY 24

Monday
1913 Arrive Richmond 7 AM in snow storm
Call on Ed Hatchkins G. F. A. Croby. Breakfast at
Hotel Richmond - Ruby buys market for Harriet -
leave at 2:15 PM. Arrive Clifton Forge 9:25 PM

1914 - 7 AM 29.00 + 17° Snowing
12 29.17 + 36° Fair
6 P 29.20 + 30° "
"500" party here 28 at tables
11 PM 29.33 + 14°

Tue
1915. 7 AM 28.49 + 50° Rain at Ferrisick
with Humbert, Quernsey & B. M. M. M. M.
10 PM 28.49 + 44°

Thurs
1916 Sebring Fla. S. W. wind 60°
7 AM 29.71
10 AM high skimmer -
1 PM high wind. Fair 6 PM 29.62
windy 9 1/2 " 29.68

Sat
1917 Sebring - M. Richardson & D
fish Brantley - Jones autr -
Richardson catches 5, 6, 7 + 8 lbs Bass - 12 in all
O Cuyper 12 lbs. Cat - 29 in all
Total weight 8 lbs bass - 93 lbs small Total 41

FEBRUARY 25

1913 ^{howell} Tuesday ^{Snow on ground}
 7:30 - 28.85 + 27° Fair
 1 PM 28.84 + 35°

Ms Lyman here

1914 - 7 am 29.35 + 9° ^{8° during night}
 1 P.M. 29.32 + 39° ^{coldest of winter} Fair

at home with Humbert + Fenton

6 PM 29.23 + 30° 10 PM 29.20 + 26°

1915. 7 am 28.45 + 40° Cloudy

6 PM 28.50 + 36 Flurries of Snow

10 " 28.52 + 34° Mr. Guernsey leaves

1916 ^{Fri} Sebring Fla 7 am 29.72 ^{58°}

High wind all day.

6 PM 29.65 ^{62°}

farewell party for "Bob" Wilkes.

1917 ^{Sund} - Go to Presbyterian Church

P.M. letters - Rain

FEBRUARY 26

Lowell on Thursday

1913 - 7³⁰ - 28.8 + 30° Fair

Hyman goes to Covington

6 PM 28.68 + 50°

10 PM 28.67 Rain

1914 - 7am 29.10 + 24°

1 PM 29.08 + 70 At Covington with Oliver

6 PM 29.16 + 45 Dentist

10 " 29.10 + 32°

Friday

1915 - 7am 28.60 + 32° Windy

for Herbert's Father operated upon for appendicitis

10 PM 28.70 + 33° Wind

1916 ^{Sun} Sebring Fla

7 am 29.82

Highwinds -

Women party for Mrs Martin

1917 ^{Mon} - 29.24 + 60

12m 80°

P.M. Golf. Look at Kenilworth Lodge

FEBRUARY 27

Thurs
1913 - 7 am 28.44 + 50° Rain

12 28.36 + 53

6 PM 28.21 + 60

10 PM 28.34

Fri
1914 7 am 29.12 + 26° Fair

2 PM 29.04 + 64 at Covington dentist

Visit Pudge ford with 2 Reverends & Melaney

6 PM 29.00 + 45° 10 PM 29.01 + 32

Sat
1915 7 am 28.75 + 28° Fair

PM 1 hour work, Monteith + I survey for tiling

6 PM 28.74 + 38°

10 " 28.79 +

1916 Sun Sebring Fla 8 am 30.50°

am at Alexander P. Lecher's

night - Hollister

night my service in hotel - Jim Paul Miller Capt butlers

1917 Tues Sebring Richardson, Meff, Henderson + I go to
Covards, Lake Istabok + Istabok creek

Party caregiver 45 fish - Richardson + I 33

I land 9 lbs bass - Al Foss here with him

FEBRUARY 28

1913 ^{Fri} - 7 am 28.52 + 50° Fair
 12 m 28.55 + 62° G.H. Essex here
 6 PM 28.62 + 52°

10 PM 28.69
^{Sat}
 1914 - 7 am 28.91 + 29°
 12 m 28.85 + 45°
 6 P 28.70 + 45°

^{Sund}
 1915 - 9 am 28.75 + 28° Fair
 12 28.71 + 45° walk on water
 6 P 28.58 + 44°
 10 28.61 + 34°

1916 ^{Mon} - Sebring Fla 6 am 30.00
 Fishing in Bonnet (Carter) Creek
 with Dr. McManey + Frank Year - Caught 14 - One 5 3/4 lb
 bass - 8:40 am Mr. W. H. H. Storer of Balto arrives
 1917 ^{Tue} - ^{Sebring} Photos of 9 lbs bass taken

83°

Windy - Shower

30.23

FEBRUARY 29

19

19

19

19/6 ^{Tues} - Sebring Fla - Windy 1 PM 75°
 Call at Browns Store with Stevenson 29.82
 Wind prevents fishing 9 PM 65°
 Night 500 with Mrs Heagle, Mrs Ashley + Stevenson 29.87

19

MARCH 1

Sat

1913 - Jan. 28.62 + 37 Fair

12 28.55 + 52

16 28.63

^{Sun} Mld family return

1914 7 am - 28.35 + 40°

1 PM 28.39 + 30°

6 " 28.47 + 18°

Stack to green house
High wind fell

" "

" "

^{Mon}
1915

7 am 28.65 + 28°

12 28.70 + 42°

6 P 28.73 + 36°

10 28.77 + 32°

PM at Crington in Birch

Borradshaw here

1916 Wed Sebring Fla

Fishing in Dinner Lake with Stevenson

7 small ones - Milkes carman. Sticks house burns
walk both ways to lake

1917 Sebring

1 PM 83° 30.16

MARCH 2

1913 ^{Sunday} - 8am 28.72 + 34 Wind during night
6 PM 28.98 + 30 Fair
10 PM 29.03 Mr. E. E. leaves on #13

1914 - 7am 28.45 + 130 High Wind
1 PM 28.48 + 260 ar. Covington with Denton
6 PM 28.59 + 220
10 PM 28.70 + 23

1915 7am 28.76 + 320 Fair
12 28.72 + 450 ar. McElree's Orchard
6 P 28.70 + 440 with Bradshaw Windy
10 28.70 + 40 Bradshaw lectures

1916 ^{Thurs} - Sebring Fla. - Will Arney, Rev Hollister
Stevenson + I go out on Lake Jackson. At 8am
I catch 11 1/4 lbs bass 28 in long 18 1/2 girth.
Trotting with A. B. Nobbler -
Night Board of Trade Supper at Hotel

1917 ^{Fri} Sebring Fla. - Fishing in Lake Josephine
Richardson 9 - I. 22 longest 9 lbs
Horation Jones auto + oarsman. Windy
6 PM 30.20

MARCH 3

1913 - ^{Monday} 7:30 am 29.06 + 24° Fair

4 men discharged at Haystack by Esser

10 PM 28.93

1914 - 7 am 28.69 + 26°

12 " 28.77 + 36° Fair Rain at Covington

6 " 28.75 + 40° with Mr Oliver dentist
mess again here to talk

10 " 28.78 + 32° Girls Canning Club

1915 - 7 am 28.75 + 30° Fair at Covington with
Mr Oliver dentist. Dinner at Hotel Collins

6 PM 28.80 + 42°

10 " 28.89 + 30°

1916Th Sebring Fla

windy

am. Preparing large bass for mounting. Shower

pm. Call at Brown's Store with Stevenson

Play 500 at night

1917^{Sat} Sebring Fla

pm. Race around Circle for colored men

Play 500 with Mrs Ward, Mrs

MARCH 4

1913 ^{Tues} 7³⁰ am 28.85 + 35° Fair

10 PM 28.63 Cloudy

Woodrow Wilson inaugurated at Washington

1914 7 am 28.77 + 36°

12 m 28.80 + 45° Fair or bry Fe

10 PM 28.85 + 32°

1915 ^{Thurs} 7 am Fair Mr. Heyman & Mr. Lawrence arrive

Go to Longdale, lunch at Fairmounts, visit mine

Return by auto from crossing near station

1916 ^{Sat} Sebring, Fla.

Fishing at Bonner Creek with Stevenson

5 bass
1 perch

Frank Beer & Stanley guides

1917 ^{Sund} Sebring.

Heard Dr Hollister at Presbyterian Church Fund

29.95 Fund

MARCH 5

1913 ^{Wednes} 7° 30' am 28.68 + 38° Fair

12 m 28.70 + 45

at Jordan with Humbert

6 P M 28.58 + 40

1914 ^{Thurs} 7 am 28.82 + 32 - Snow 1" during night

12 m 28.78 + 35°

6 P 28.72 + 34° Snowing

10 28.72 + 33

1915 ^{Friday} 7 am 28.89 + 33 - Snow + Sleet
Clingerman here

4" Snowing

Clingerman leaves 9 P M

1916 ^{Sund} 10 28.68 + 30 6" snow
Sebring Fla

Church with Stevenson & Ruby -
writing letters

1917 ^{Mon} Sebring 54° 30.17 mnty

In door writing most of day
at dentist in am.
410 night

MARCH 6

- 1913 ^{Thurs} 7am 28.41 + 40°
 12 33" Wind
 With Mrs M to Corvington
 10 PM 28.82 + 72°
- 1914 7am 28.65 + 32° Snow-rain
 at Corvington with dentist Dr Oliver
 6 PM 28.60 + 35° 1½" snow on ground
 10 " 28.62 + 32°
- 1915 ^{Sat} 7am 28.60 + 30° - Lyman & Lawrence leave
 12 m 28.57 + 44° on way
 7 28.52 + 42° Thawing rapidly
- 1916 ^{Wind} Sebring Fla
 Fishing on Lake Jackson with M.H. Stevenson
 Frank Geer Cassman - Windy - 13 bass
- 1917 Tues Sebring Fla 46°
 All morning at Browns Store
 PM On Des Gages Catamaran. Some excitement ^{became}
 Wind delays landing until 7:40 PM.

MARCH 7

1913 ^{Fri} am 7:30 28.93 + 18° Clear

1 29.02 + 35

6 PM 29.05 + 28

10 PM 29.05 + 24

1914 ^{Sat} - 7 am 28.62 + 33° Fair

6 PM 28.63 + 37°

10 28.68 + 34 Snow

1915 ^{Sund} 9 am 28.47 + 34° - higher snow

1 P 28.43 + 35° " "

Rev Pettanum preaches

GP 28.48 + looks leaves for N.Y.

1916 ^{Tues} - Sebring Fla

sitting & walking

1917 ^{Wed} am 30.30

P.M. Grief

MARCH 8

Sat

1913 - 7:30' AM 29.05 + 28°

12 29.03 + 34°

6 28.98 + 50°

29.00

Sunday

1914 - 9 AM 28.72 + 32°

3:30 Rev Marsh Preachers - Fleuries of Snow

6 PM 28.73 + 33°

10 1/2 " 28.76 + 30

Mon

1915 1:30 PM 28.63 + 39° Clear

9:30 PM 28.74 + 33° Snow Begins - Only go

arr. Hotel Manhattan NY.

with Mrs. Seaton & Mr. Thompson

John Russell - Bad Cold

to Conington to see Mr. Bagley

about Mrs. R's eyes.

Tue

1916 - Leave Sebong 4 AM for Brantley

with J.B. Brown & Stevenson. Sulgey's auto

Rain 8 AM -

Fishing Arbutus Creek - Catch 6 lbs bass

miss a larger one - Total catch about 45 lbs

Reach hotel 7:45 PM

1917 Sebong - Richardson & I go to Brantley

on Eastopitga Lake. Fish coops near landing

Richardson 31 including 8 1/2 lbs bass

I 34 including 4 - 4 lbs bass } Total 65 fish 97 1/2 lbs

MARCH 9

1913 ^{Sun} 8 am 29.02 + 32° 3 PM 60° Fair.

10 PM 28.85 + 50°

Geo Green Preacher 3 1/2 PM

Stockhardt 7 1/2 "

1914 7 am 28.78 + 26° Fair

1 PM 28.86 + 32°

6 " 28.91 + 32°

10 " 28.97 + 30°

1915 ^{Tues} 7 am 28.83 + 27° Fair

1:30 PM 28.84 + 55°

9 PM 28.84 + 35°

lunch with Lyman
3 PM luncheon directors
meeting.

Cold in head

1916 ^{Thurs} - Sebring Film

writing & fixing tracks

PM Send Bass skin to Ike Shaw Fort Myers

1917 Fri. Sebring 46°
writing

MARCH 10

^{Mon}
1913 7 am 28.88 + 40° Rain

1 Pm 28.78 + 47° "

10 28.60 + "

^{Tues}
1914 - 6 am 29.00 + 27° Fair

At Longdale Mines with Humbert

6 Pm 28.99 + 46°

10 " 28.98 + 37°

^{Wed}
1915 - 7 A.M. 28.79 + 35° Fair

7 P.M. 28.67 + 43° Am howellson directors

3 P.M. Meeting of howellson Stockholders & bondholders
about future policy of Company

^{Fri}
1916 - Sebring Fla
Exchange telegram with W. P. Patterson or Fort Myers
~~Send the fish skin to Ike Shaw, Fort Myers~~

Mrs. M + Stevenson take auto ride

3:30 " " I in Ripberger motor boat 1 hour

1917 ^{Sat} Sebring. J. B. Brown, W. C. Richardson

+ I with Horatio Spencer Jones auto go to Coovardi
and fish South End ~~Island~~ ^{Island}. Brown with long pole +
short line made a fine catch 9 1/2, 8, 7 etc nearly 100 lbs
Richardson 2. & 6 or 8 - one 6 lbs.

MARCH 11

1913 ^{Thurs} 7 am 28.55 + 47° Fair
 1 PM 28.65 + 55
 6 " 28.76 + 51
 10 " 28.86 +

1914 - 7 am 28.86 + 36° Rain
 12 m 28.87 + 34° Snow - Ruly at Corvinton
 6 PM 28.91 + 34° "
 10 29.00 +

1915 ^{Thurs} 7 am 28:67 + 37° Fair
 9 PM 28:70 + 37° Mr. Chingerman of

with Lawrence call on E. D. Perwind at #1 Broadway
 leave 5:45 with Mr. Hubert

1916 ^{Sat} - Sebring Fla leave 5:45 am
 with Stevenson, Rowland, Johnson + Army
 by auto to Arbuckle Creek. Brantly + Otis B
 meet us at bridge with motor boat + two overboats
 Party catch 81 fish - Stevenson 22 and 235 -
 leave bridge 5:30 - Hotel 6:30

1917 Sunday Sebring } At 6:30 PM in New York
 Packed Tank } Mrs Mary Seaton Means died
 kettles } Widow of my father John
 Means Aged 80 years

MARCH 12

1913 ^{Wed} 7am 28.97 + 32° Catching Cold
At Jordan with Ira New & Fred
dine at Rev Nettleton
10 PM 28.99

1914 ^{Thurs} 7am 29.01 + 22° Fair
1 PM 29.00 + 42 Drive to Corning with Dr
6 " 28.92 + 40
10 " 29.00 + 32°

1915 ^{Fri} 7a.m. 28.77 + 33° clear
1230 28.87 + 35° Messrs. Dingman & Hunt
10 PM 28.94 + 31° go to Fennicks
Arrive Oakland 1 PM - Visit Seaton's

1916 ^{Sun} - Sebring Fla

Rev Wm Hollister of East Palestine O passes

1917 ^{Mon} - Leave Sebring 8:25 AM via Haines City
& Sanford for Oakland, Hotel Oakland 3 PM
Receive telegram telling of "Aunt Mary's" death in New York
Garrison & Enderson & Charleston Wm here.

MARCH 13

Thurs
1913.7am 28.96 + 47 Rain

1 Pm 28.92 + 50 "

6 28.82 + 50 "

16 28.75 Rain

1914^{Fr} - 5am 29.01 + 25 Cook left for Key West on 1 to 3

12m 29.13 + 51° Clear

7:30Pm 29.14 + 30°

arr Key West

1915^{Sat} 29.97 + 30° Fair

Chingerman, Huntet

8:30Pm 28.77 + 38° Start for food at 6:30am

Leave Ashland 3:50' - Arrive Tallahassee 12:30am

1916^{Mon} - Sebring Fla

Stevenson, Brown, Dalgaty + I fish on Lake Istokkoga in big cypress on South side Brown on short line, long pole has best luck Dr. P. Patterson of Richmond Va arrives

1917^{Tues} Oakland Fla

Richardson + I fish in Lake Apopka

Hardin's launch - 39 bass (4 thrown back) 5 fish and 1 mud hatter 4th -

MARCH 14

Harriet Evelyn Means birthday

1913 ^{Fri} - 7 AM 28.56 + 50 - Rain

1 PM 28.52 + 60 Clear

10 PM 28.45 Rain

1914 ^{Sat} 8 AM 29.17 + 34 Fair

12 M 29.10 + 70

Home from Raymond

6 PM 29.00 + 52 10 PM 29.00

1915 ^{Sund} - 3 PM 28.62 + 60 Fair

6 1/2 " 28.64 + 47°

10 " 28.68 + 35°

1916 ^{Tues} - Sebring Fla

Am. Patterson, King & I on Lake Jackson

Am. ar Browns putting outboard motor on boat

1917 ^{Wed} - Oakland Fla

PM walk to Winter Garden 3 miles

+ return by train.

9 PM 30.22

MARCH 15

1913 ^{Sat} 7am 28.38 + 53° Rain

at Conington to meet Dillon & Sumner's field about
Fayette Traction line - Reedy has Club

6 PM 28.29 + 66 10 PM 28.32 + 59

1914 7am 28.94 + 34

1 P 28.94 + 64 walk to Rich Patch woods

6 28.88 + 60 Rev Thumber preaches

10 28.91 + 40°

1915 ^{Mon} 7^{1/2} AM 28.62 + 26° Fair.

12 28.54 + 55°

7 28.45 + 44° Clingman leaves

10 28.45 + 38°

1916 ^{Tues} - Sebring Fla

Patterson. Klalgety & go to 24 miles leave 4:30 AM
and Kissimmee river - using the Sebring launch
no luck only 4 fish - Windy, return 7:30

1917 ^{Thurs} Ocala and Fla

Fishing on Lake Apopka 30 bars. One 5 lbs 10 oz

9 PM 30.21

MARCH 16

1913 - 8 AM - 28.52 + 44

9 PM 28.85 + 34

9 PM 28.95 + 1 Windy

leave for New York

1914 Mon 7 AM 28.92 + 32°

Fair Cook left for N.Y.

12 M 28.87 + 70°

at Cor Fee

6 PM 28.80 + 68°

1915 Tues 7 1/2 AM 28.37 + 35°

1 PM

Sprinkling

J. L. Carpenter - B. F. Goodwin - Mr. Fay Donnan with call

10 PM 28.38 +

1916 Thurs Sebring Fla Clear Cold 40°

walk to station to telegraph Seaton about Free Press
stock.

1917 Fri Oakland Fla

Fishing in morning lake Apopka

MARCH 17

1913 arrive N.Y. 1 PM. Meet Mr. Keifer
 dine at Martha Washington with Hunt & Wiley
 Stay over night at 144 Sixth Ave Maryland

Monday
 1914 Jan 28: 96 + 39 Fair

1 PM 28: 86 + 66° In Philadelphia with
 7:30 PM 54° Rain M.B. Seaton at Pig Iron Association

Go to Hotel Sevier New York

1915 - 7 AM 28: 44 + 38°

at Coanington to see Cunningham about loan

6 PM 28: 57 + 32° Windy

10 " 28: 62 + 30

1916 Fri Sebring Fla. 39° - Fresh

W. P. Patterson & I go to Bonnet Lake & Creek
 with Wilkes as oarsman. Only catch 1 bass

1917 Sat Oakland Fla

Fishing with Richardson & R.A. Cobb of
 Warren Ohio. Trolling in AM.
 Casting in P.M.

MARCH 18

Tuesday

1913 Quarterly meeting howell's directors at
88 Wall St. lunch at Downtown Association
dine with Isham at Churchills & the Montgomery
& Stone & Elsie Janis - Room at Seville
Wed.

1914 7:30 AM 28:60 + 35° Snow & wind
1:30 PM 28:71 + 48° howell's directors meet
at Hyman's office in New York
7 PM 28:83 + 31° High wind
visit Maynards in Brooklyn for 7 PM dinner

1915 - 7 AM 28:60 + 26° Clear
12 .. 28:55 + 45°
6 PM 28:49 + 42° Ruby leaves for New York

Mrs Ringo attends funeral at Donovan's

1916 - Saturday Sebring Fla Frost 38°
Mr. P. Patterson & I go to Arbuckle Creek with
Trilkes as carman - Galget's cars - Catch
32 bass - 3 day fish 2 bream - Brown's boat
leaks too much to use

1917 - Sun Oakland Fla
walk to Gulf Course

MARCH 19

Wednesday

1913 - Isham's office - lunch at DTA with
Lynnan + Isham - Meet Harriet + call on
Martha Washington - leave at 5.08 on C&O.

John + Kendall on train. Katherine McGowan on at Washington
Thurs 1914 6 AM 29.03 + 24° I have arrived from school
morning

1 PM 29.01 + 40° Arr. Lynam's office
6 PM 28.95 + 38° meet Mr. Loomis.

leave for home 5.08 PM

Fri 1915 - 7 AM 28.49 + 30° Snowing

10 PM 28.49 + 38°

Sun 1916 - Sebring Fla. Drained

Go to Presbyterian Church - Dr. Barker of
Boston University preaches

Mon 1917 - leave Oakland via A.C. & Ry. 11:35
am - arrive Jacksonville 6:30 PM. Leave 8:20
via L&N

MARCH 20

Thurs

1913 - Arrive home with Mr & Miss Katherine McLawren

12 m 28.72 + 62° Fair

10 PM 28.71 + 58°

1914 6.9 m 28.84 + 29° ^{Three inches of snow}

7.1 am 28.86 + 28°

12 m 29.01 + 42° Fair

6 P 29.15 + 30 10°30' - 29.25 + 22°

1915 - 7 am 28.49 + 36° Jno B. Guernsey here

6 PM 28.47 + 40 Cloudy

10 PM 28.43 + 33°

Mon

1916 - Sebring Fla. Out in motor boat with Frank and Ellis Sebring -

PM Casting in Basket Lake with H. G. J. J.

Tues

1917 - On L & N. Train through Atlanta & Knoxville * Arrive Cincinnati 11° PM 2 dorm. hats
Gibson House room 404 -

MARCH 21

^{6 mi}
1913 - 8 am 28.61 + 64° ^{drinker}
Ruby, Harriet & Katherine go to Charlottesville
Mr. Newman calls at office

6 PM 28.68 + 64° 10 PM 28.83

Sat 1914 - 7 am 29.29 + 15° Fair

At Longdale Fee with John & Humbert

6 PM 29.10 + 32° Cloudy (Mr Hibbert dies at Dancie City Va)

11 PM 29.03 + 30 listening to wireless telegraph

1915 - 8 am 28.58 + 30 Fair

2 PM 28.59 + 38° at Rich Patch

6 PM 28.57 + 40°

10 " 28.57 + 33

Tues 1916 - Leave Sebring at 7:30 am. A.C.H. Ky

From 9:30 to 10:28 at Haines City. Arrive Lakeland 11:30 AM

Ruby calls on Aunt Mary Chesap and Robt O Chesap Sr

Movie at night - Hotel Kibler

1917 ^{Wed} - Cincinnati Call on T.J. Davis V.P. 192

Walt Banath & Walter Wallingford - Leave 12 noon

for Ashland - arrive 3:45 PM. Ruby at Station

Katherine & Marjorie McManis visiting H.E.

MARCH 22

1913 7³⁰ 29.13 + 40' Fair

1 PM 29.24 + 52

10 PM 29.30 + 34

Sunday

1914 - 9 am 28.86 + 29'

Snow $\frac{1}{2}$ inch

Rev Dr

from Rome Italy preaches

6 P 28.80 + 38

10 28.84 + 29

listening wireless
Hear Arlington 10 PM

Monday

1915 - 7 am 28.45 + 30°

at Covington

12 " 28.40 + 41°

6 PM 28.46 + 36°

10 " 28.50 +

Tuesday

1916 - leave Lakeland 8²⁰ am via Trilby. A.C.R.

arrive Leesburg 11²⁰ am. Lake View Hotel

Morrell of Morris town N. J. Proprietor - Auto ride
to Silver Lake - Morris - John R arrives at 10²⁰ PM

Thursday

1917 - Oakland -

Office, morning + PM.

Night call at Seaton's -

MARCH 23

Sunday

1913 - 9am 29.38 + 42

3 PM 29.17

6 PM 29.11 + 60

10 PM 29.11

John F Trivelpiece very ill

1914 - 7am 28.87 + 28°

Ar Cr. & Sec Delaney

1 PM 28.85 + 45° - Cargill or Hibbert funeral

6 PM 28.86 + 49° Fair

10 " 28.94 + 34°

Tues

19

leave on #3 for Kary Moor with Guernsey and Sanford to introduce Guernsey as my successor - Stay with Esser

Thurs

1916

Leesburg Fla

Ruby has sore throat

AM. Tennis with John - I win 2 sets

PM. Call in Dr Brady who prescribes for Ruby

Fri

1917

Shower 6am 29.45

Ashland

Office

PM Walk

6 PM Rain

Night Movie

10 PM 29.38

MARCH 24

^{monday}
1913 7³⁰ AM 29.01 + 60
Curti Waper states Jim J. Trinslow ill
10 PM 28.84

^{Tues}
1914 - 7 am 29.11 + 28° Fair
12 29.16 + 55° Hear Alington at noon
at Bowlington & a in "Thomas" with ^{John} Perkins & John Purdie
6 29.11 + 58° 11 PM - 29.14
^{Wed}
1915 - Return from Kay Moor on #14

6 PM 28.68 + 42°

¹⁰ " 28.71 + 30°
^{Fri}
1916 Leesburg Fla

AM. John + I on Lake Harris with Capt Paddock
no strikes
PM John wins 3 sets tennis from Campbell

^{Sat}
1917 - ^{Asheville Ky} 6 am 29.60 fair + 42°

AM Office

PM Call at McKenzie's about opening streets

Night call at Harolds - 10 PM 29.62

MARCH 25

^{Fair}
1913 7 am 28.77 + 66°
12 74 Kendall Seaton here
10 PM 28.75 + 68

Heat blood at Dayton Ohio

^{Windy}
= 1914 - 7 am 29.22 + 34° Fair Have cold in head
1 PM 29.16 + 60° Horseback ride to Stalls
6 " 29.15 + 62°
10 " 29.20 + 56°

^{Thurs}
1915 - 7 am 28.75 + 26° Fair John ~~Re~~turns for
12 m 28.69 + 50° vacation
10 28.71 + 45°

^{Sat}
1916 - Leesburg Fla
All. John & I on lake Griffin 2 bass
Each - miting - Ruking up -

^{Sun}
1917 - Saw 2.69
All Presbyterian Church
P.M. Country Club - H.L. has afternoon tea
for young ladies & men -

MARCH 26

Wed
1913 7am 28.70 + 56° Rain Kendall Sexton leave
1 PM 28.73 + 60 "
6 PM 28.63 + 60 "

Leave for Cincinnati

Thurs
1914 - 7 am 29.20 + 54° Fair Cold in head
3 PM Mr & Mrs J. H. Carpenter call -
10 PM 29.18 + 48

Fri
1915 7 am 44°
1 PM 28.83 + 50 At Covington to see
Mr Oliver with John

6.30 P.M. 28.90 + 39°

10 28.93 +

1916 Sun Leesburg Fla

Auto with Ruby & John to Fruitland Park
and Kiss Lake

Presbyterian Church

Mon
1917 - 7 am 29.65 + 50°

Am. office. Mrs John Means will probated

pm office - night call at Hildreth's

10 PM 29.39 + 58°

MARCH 27

Thurs

1913

At Cincinnati Hotel Smit

Rain, mud Electric storm in sight.

High water all over New York &

6 PM 28.73 + 33° High mud Field, Rain rose 400 ft of Pike Pond fell 1 ft per hour. Rain falling. 1 ft per hour. 400 ft of Pike Pond fell 1 ft per hour. Rain falling. 1 ft per hour.

1914 7 am 29.14 + 45° -

Harriet returns for vacation

12 m 29.08 + 66°

6 PM 29.00 + 64°

Rain

10 " 29.00 + 56°

Sat

1915

7 am 28.92 + 29°

Fair

12 - 28.84 + 50°

6 28.75 + 44°

1916 Mon

Leesbury Fla

On Lake Harris 3 bass. Ruby rides out with Coper Paddock -

Cred in head

Tues

1917 - 6 am 29.19 +

Rain

6 29.22

mud

Rotary luncheon at Ventura

6 PM 29.55 +

MARCH 28

^{Fri am}
19 7 A m 29.54 : 31° Clear calm River fell in night

7 P m : 33° Pike Pond full. Red salmon
at Cincinnati among them had been on 21

^{Sat am}
1914 - 7 am 28.91 + 54° Rain during night.

1 P m 28.94 + 64° At Covington Fa in auto

6 . 28.93 + 70°

Jack Moody here

^{Sun}
1915 - 8 am 28.74 + 32° Walking on mountain

2 P m . Gallat am + R E Cunningham call

10 P m 28.59 + 34° of mercury goes to 10.

1916 ^{Tues} - Leesburg Fla John + I on lake Griffin
' pickeral - Gave Judge Hanna + wife, W. R. Anderson
+ son take me in Cruiser to lower end of lake
Cord wind - Catch 7 bass one 4 ³/₄ lbs

1917 ^{Wed} - Call 29.70 + 32° Fair - Beach from
office Henry Sexton calls - French calls

Katherine + Marygrove McEwan
10 P m 29.47 Leave 1 am C + O for Washington

MARCH 29

19 7 A.M. 29.14 : 31° Clear & fairly.
 1 P.M. 29.06 : 64° Cooke telegraphed
 leave Cincinnati on N+V Ry 8:15 PM. He was flooded home
 in Cincinnati.
 C+O not running trains -
 Sunday

1914 - 7 am 29.02 + 45°
 2 PM 29.03 + 52° an Cowing in "Thomas"
 10 29.05 + 54°

1915 - 6 am 28.55 + 38° Ruby & Harriet arrive
 Slaughter & Orke be here to sell
 Coke - Block of Houston Cr here
 6 28.53 + 44°
 10 PM 29.57 +

1916 - Leesburg Fla -
 Remain at hotel with Cled in head & cough

1917 - Ashland
 Office
 Mary Means Adams
 Norman Giles Culbert
 Married 4 Wave Church
 New York City
 on Buckhorn. Fire Brick Office
 night Movie with Ruby 10 PM 29.60 +

MARCH 30

Sunday

19 8 AM 28.91 : 46 Clear

1 PM 28.83 : 52 Rain
 Ruby. H.E. + Katherine McHarran leave for Phila

Arrive Knoxville 7 AM - leave 8:30 AM
 via Southern Ry + N.Y. RR to Charlottesville 10 PM

Monday
 1914 - 7 AM 28.94 + 44° Cloudy

1 PM 28.86 + 58° "

6 " 28.85 + 65° "

10 " 28.90 + 53°

Tues
 1915 - 6 AM 28.68 + 28°

7:30 Pughlin entertains at cards and dancing

10 P 28.67 + 34°

1916 Thurs Leesburg Fla

Fishing in Lake Griffin with Judge Hancock
 Catch 8 1/4 lbs bass 5 lbs Pickerel.

1917 Fri 3:10 AM. Charlottesville to near Swiss City of Asheville
 on extension to Deep Creek.

PM 1:25 John R. returns for vacation -

MARCH 31

children

1913 - leave Charlottesville 5 AM Arrive Leno

12. 28.38

10 PM 21.56 Wind

G. Pierpont Morgan dies in Rome Italy

1914 7 am 29.09 + 48°

Desmond of B. Nicollet & Co here

John leaves for St Lukes School

10 PM 29.20 + 45 Rain

and team 260

19 - Germany & Pence arrive

at Conington with John - Drink arrives

12 m 28.65

10 28.74

1916 ^{Fri} - Leesburg Fla

All. at Hotel -

PM on lake Griffin with Judge Hannah

1917 ^{Sat} - All. 29.55

Office

Redcase Lien Jos A Cusack

PM Call at Mrs James Pattons Cottages

APRIL 1

1913 ^{Tue} 7 am 28.70 + 50 Fair

1 PM 28.74 + 56° Wind

6 " 28.72 + 55

10 " 28.80 +

1914 ^{Wed} 7 am 29.06 + 44° Rain

12 " 28.92 + 45° Showers

7 PM 28.71 + 48° at Clifton to hear of M. C. A. Sect
in Homeline

10 " 28.75 + 55° Windy

1915 ^{Thurs} - 7 am 28.78 + 27

Fishing with John at Roaring Run & Hoopholes
Camp 16

1916 ^{Sat} leave Leesburg - 11-32 AM. A.C. Ry

Delayed by wreck of timber truck train and
"change to Seaboard Air line -

Arrive Hotel Seminole 9 1/2 PM

1917 ^{Sund} Communion Presbyterian Church

PM Visit Open Heart Street Plant - Sprinkle

10 PM 29.35

Rain

APRIL 2

Wed

1913 - 7 am 28.93 + 45° Fair

1 PM 28.87 + 68

10 " 28.78

1914^{Thurs}

7 am - 28.68 + 53°

Cloudy

Fishing in Pounding Mill Run 17 trout. Anderson

6 PM 28.78 + 52°

School principal
Miss Mary Honey quits

12^{PM} " 28.79 + 45°

1915 - 7 am 28.87 + 30° - ar. Capt. Mari Cut

Essex & Portsmouth here

Essex & Thimbley leave 9:30 PM

10 PM 28.71 + 38 Wind

1916^{Sun}

Jacksonville Florida - Hotel Seminole

John & I ride on Street car - Ruby goes to Mr

Baptist Church - 1:35 PM John leaves for Magnolia

8:20 PM Ruby & I leave via A.C.L. & L. & N. Ry

1917^{Mon}

Showers, Windy Cooler

AM at Rogers Office with Mrs Ringo
President addresses special Session Congress

APRIL 3

Thurs

1913 6:30' AM 28.80 + 44

0 PM 28.72 + 75° 80° at 3 PM

10 " 28.73

Trees begin to leaf

Fri

1914 7 AM 28.78 + 43° Fair

At County Fair
12 M 28.87 + 48°

10 PM 29.03 + 39°

Sat

1915 - 7 AM 28.50 + 34 Snow on ground 1/2 inch

12 28.50 + 42 Cloudy

6 P 28.54 + 40 Windy

Sund

1916 - On L. & N. Ry passing through Macon
and Atlanta, Georgia. Knoxville, Tenn
Winchester Ky to Cincinnati O. Penn. Station
Hotel Gibson at 9:30 PM

Tues

1917 6 AM 29.90 +

Put any Club lunch at Ventura Hotel

Waldo Carriel calls at office

10 PM 29.80

Fr

APRIL 4

1913 1 PM 28.70 + 73°

6 " 28.67 + 72°

10 " 28.70

John F. Trimalow died 10:30 PM

1914 6 AM 29.09 + 30° Go to Jordan Mines

with Humbert - near Double Ridge & Hepler

Mary Julia Cargill to supper & Chyler Foy in City

10 PM 28.94 + 46

1915 - 8:30 28.78 + 35 CP Clingeman arrives

PM at Rich Patch in Thomas with

Paradshur Guemay & Clingeman

10 PM 28.85 + 36° Thunder peaches

1916 - Cincinnati O. Hotel Gibson

Allen Covington to see Ed E. Walker & Co and

Amos Wadsworth property - PM. Call on LF Walter

Ruby goes to musical with Miss Helen Russell

Higher Ruby & call on Mrs Warner & Helen Russell

1917 - Beech Grove - morning fence for garden

PM Morn

higher Patriotic Parade - stern marches
with Red Cross -

APRIL 5

Sat

1913 - 7 am 28.89 + 48° Fair

12 am 28.89 + 50

10 PM 28.86 +

Some apple blossoms

Sund
1914 - 7 am 28.99 + 40° Fair

1 PM 29.03 + 50° with Carrolls in Thoms

At Messlers looking over Camping place

6 PM 29.03 + 45° 10 PM 29.09 + 32°

Mon

1915 - 7 am 28.89 + 35°

am. at Cronington - Melanys office

6 PM 28.81 + 54 Cloudy

10 " Harriet, John + Mrs Rings leave

1916^{Wed} - leave Cincinnati at 12 noon

Arrive Ashland 3:00 PM -

Visit at Mrs. Seaton's at Sorage house
to see Mrs Sorage

1917^{Thur} - 8 am 28.98 Am A.D. Mch

Chamber of Commerce luncheon at Ventura Hotel
Rain

APRIL 6

Sundan

Fair

1913 - Ruby returns from Philadelphia

1 PM 28.79

6 PM 28.79 + 46'

10 PM 28.82 + 43

Mon

1914 - 7 am 29.08 + 26° Fair Hair cut at

1 PM 28.97 + 54° Clifton Forge. Gladys Inn -

3 PM Call on Senator Peter McHaren of Canada
Harriet & Mrs Rings leave for Philadelphia

Tue

1915 - 7 am 28.84 + 35° Fair

12 m 28.84 + 60

Fishing at Longdale with J.C. Carpenter

10 PM 28.84 + 44

Thurs

1916 - Ashland, Ky -

Am See Savage house and A.D. M. Co Store & Bank

Am Savage & Mrs Patton at Seaton's for dinner

PM at Savage house buy extra furniture etc

Fri

1917 - Rain Congress passes war resolution vs Germany

10:13' 8 AM Pass Wilson piggo resolution declaring war

John at dance -

John Seaton calls

29.55
384

APRIL 7

Monday

1913 - 7am 28.86 + 40 Fair

12 28.88 + 50

6 28.86 + 52

Tues

1914 7am 28.85 + 36° Fair

1 PM 28.79 + 70° Ar Brighton Fee - Shower

4:30' and Ed Stiles -

10 PM 28.70 + 59°

Wed
1915 8am 28.85 + 40

Highest during day 76°

6 PM 28.85 + 63°

leave for New York

Fri

1916 - Oakland Ky -

Am. leave town engage P.O.B #32 -

P.M. At Garage house, 410 East Lexington Ave bet 19th & 20th St

Mr. Ruby goes to high school dramatics Snowing

Sat
1917 - 7am 29.65

Office

Pm Mylie calls

APRIL 8

Tues

1913. 7 AM 29.02 + 36°

Mr & Mrs Geo Green, Mrs Hinkle & Mrs Seward to dinner
and see the furnace east.

6 PM 29.00 + 50°

leave for Philadelphia

1914 - 7 AM 28.54 + 56°

Rain

At White Sulphur Springs to visit Mr & Mrs
Frank Hyman who return to Hawthorn with us

6 PM 28.67 + 45°

11 PM 28.76 + 38° Clear

1915 6:30 AM 29.03 + 32°

Fair

1 PM 28.96 + 68°

Arrive Phila 10:50 AM

8:30 PM 28.94 + 58°

Mr Phillips Deham & I

Call on Mr Holdeman

Leave Phila 5 PM. for N. Y. Call on Aunt Mary &

1916 Sat
- Ashland Ky -

Rain & snow even

and snowstorm and Savage house unpacking

PM Savage house -

Rain

High Farrigate house with formaldehyde gas

1917 34° Easter Sunday Rain

Presbyterian Church. Mr & Dr. Deahle Seaton

Ed Merry here for dinner, call on Aunt Mary

Rain

10 PM 29.44 + 32°

APRIL 9

^{Wednesday}
19 9 A.M. 29.01 - 50°

Arrive Philadelphia 11 am

Hotel Rittenhouse

P. I have over from N.Y.

^{Thurs}
1914 - 7 am 28.80 - 24°

Clear

Mr. G. W. Cargill died at
Winfield N. D. and duly
John Anderson took
Mr. & Mrs. S. C. Cargill to N.D.
commenced light rain at 3 PM

Below 32° during night 26°

2 PM Mrs. Mrs. Hyman leave via Corning for White
Swamp

10:30 PM 28.95 + 30°

^{Fri}
1915 6 am 29.95 + 39°

1 PM 29.90 + 75°

9:30 PM 28.87 + 64°

Fair

Shower in afternoon

am. at Hyman's office
PM Lawrence directors meet
at Martha Washington

Ruby with Mrs. Lued + Mrs. Donovan visited Corning

1916 ^{Sun} Ashland Ky

Snow

am Call at Howard Means

PM at shops with Kendall Seaton

night Call on Aunt Mary with John Seaton

^{Mon}
1917 - 6 am 29.61 + 25°

Ruby H.E. go to Cincinnati

John goes to Mayfield

Fog raising

A. & S. shops

New post office opened

gun box 328

Movie The Crisis - 29.67 + 31°

APRIL 10

19 ^{Thursday} 6 AM 29:04:37° Cloudy
1:30 PM 29:04:47°

Meeting Va Pig Iron Association - Heam, Haldeman
Newton, Spackman, Parrish - I present leave 7:35 PM

1914 - 6:30 - 2902 + 240 Fair

Almond - Pecan Trees + Hazel nut bushes planted
at Longdale furnace with Hundert in Buick

6 PM 28:90 + 50° 10 PM 28:97 + 42° Fair

1915 ^{Sat} 6:45 AM 28:86 + 49° Fair

6 PM 28:70 + 72 Shower in P.M.
Leave N.Y. at 8 AM - John + I shop in Am. In PM
Go out to Pottstown Pa to North Hill School - Meet
Mr. Weaver R. Mearns, Headmaster.

1916 ^{Mon} - Ashland Ky Seatons Fair

Am. Pay meter bill for quarter, Price for gas and
electricity - Moving into house - 3 loads from

now at Savage house

1917 ^{1st} - 6:30 29:76

Rotary luncheon
Night Auto parade Catlettsburg + Ashland

APRIL 11

^{Thunder}
1913 Arrive home - Raining.
William Harkness here. Goes to R. Moore
6 PM 28.75 + 57° Rain

10 " 28.75 ")
^{Sun}
1914 - 4 am 28.97 + 52° Fair

12 m 28.92 + 62°
At Cornington Ice with Humbert & Helms, looking
at Ford -

^{Sun}
1915 - 7 am 28.72 + 56° Raining - Return from NY
3 1/2 PM Rev Marsh preaches
7 1/2 " " Stochard "

10 28.70 + 52°
1916 ^{Fri} Ashland Ky Fair

All. at bank, 30 steps office. Storage House
Dinner with Mrs L. M. Davis

PM. at A. D. M. Co. office & Store 10 PM 29.40

1917 ^{Tue} Office

PM Gulf 64-54

Nights. Chamber of Commerce - Agriculture

10 PM 29.48 + 52

APRIL 12

Saturday

1913 - 7am 28.69 + 52 Rain during night

Rain

6 PM 28.60 + 54°

10 PM 29.58 Rain

^{Sund} 1914 - 6:30 am 28.90 + 48° Easter

12 m 28.90 + 62° Fair

6 1/2 PM 28.92 + 55°

Ruby leaves for Philadelp

Mon 10 PM 28.97 + 50 Rev Stockland here

1915 - 7am 28.77 + 52°

PM at Corington with Chigman

10 PM 28.93 + 42°

1916 - Wed Ashland Ky. Am. Move to

Garage house. Dinner at Mrs L. H. Davis'

PM. Visit property 29th St with John Russell & Mrs Seaton

Eat dinner supper + spend night in Garage house 410 E Lexington

1917 Thurs Office Back Grove

Sell lot #23 to John Mulligan

Golf 64-58 — Ruby & H.L. return from Cincinnati

8 PM Shower 29.30

APRIL 13

Sunday

1913 - 8am 28.47 + 53 Cloudy

6 PM 28.41 + 54

10 PM 28.42

John joins Presbyterian Church

Monday

1914 7am 29.05 + 56°

Fair

12 29.06 + 64°

Arriving in Fee

6 P. 29.02 + 66°

Tues

1914 - 12 m 29.02 + 50°

Arr Corvinton in Thomas Auto with Guernsey, Clingerman & Skelding to see under

6 PM 28.95 + 56°

9 PM 29.00 + 50°

W. B. Leston in
at Midway

1916 Thurs

Ashland Ky. living in Garage House 410 E Lexington

7am 29.43 Arr at A. D. H. C. office.

12 29.37 PM at Solway & Son Dam with John M. Seaton

6 29.32

10 P 29.27

1917

Fri

Beckersville. office

Office

Call at Section

APRIL 14

Monday

1913 7am 28.40 + 52

4 PM Hand Rain

1914 6:30' am 29.05 + 40° Cloudy

12 29.02 + 52°

Trout Fishing in Roaring Run 6 7594
6 P 28.90 + 45° Rain

1915 6.50 am - 29.03 + 30° Mr + Mrs Justice return from Phila

Ar Conington with Mrs M + Mrs Seaton
6 PM 28.90 + 58°

10 28.93 + 42°

1916 Fri - Auckland

Rain -

7am 29.19 am ar A.S.M to office to discuss clear
finishing mill for new steel plant with Mr. Gardner
6 PM 29.41 10 PM 29.50 + 42° clear

1917 Sat

7am 29.46

office

PM Golf with Filds Bone Baker + Chas Russell
Montalto's Robert Drift + J.B. for supper
10 PM 29.49 + 40

APRIL 15

Tuesday

1913 - 7am 28.44 + 46

At Covington about 4 acres Rain

6 PM 28.44 + 50

Wed

1914 - 7am 28.74 + 45

Crab apple tree in full bloom. Cloudy Leaned on apple trees
Buckeyes starting out

1 PM 28.63 + 52

Rain

At Carrolls for supper

10 PM 28.57 + 50

Rain

Thurs

1915 - 7am 28.96 + 28

Lawrence & White did
not arrive as agreed

6 PM 28.83 + 59

10 PM D.B. Sexton leans on W 5

1916^{Sat} - Ashland Ky.

Am At bank Fair

12 PM 29.52 - At a 9 AM Co Store Office

10 PM 29.42

1917 Sun Presbyterian Church

Golf with Willard Field - 65-55

Call at Harolds -

John Sexton here for tea

APRIL 16

Wed

1913 7am 28.42 + 52 Windy

1 PM 28.43 + 70

6 PM 28.44 + 62 Fair

10 " 28.52 +

Thurs

1914 - 7am 28.60 + 50° Cloudy

12 " 28.65 + 54°

6 " 28.72 + 54°

10 " 28.82 + 50

Fri

1915 - 7am 28.87 + 32° Fair

12 am 28.74 + 68°

6 PM 28.78 + 53°

10 " 28.76 +

Sun

1916. Ashland Ky Fair

7am 29.38 All walking with Mr. Davis
Ruby goes to Christian Church
Ran Cress, Laura + Dorothy call Shower

7 PM 29.27

Mon

1917 - 7am 29.78 Visor new Gas Well on

Little Woods Creek with McCarty

PM Auto with Mr. Richardson

Movie with Mr.

APRIL 17

1913 ^{Thurs} 7 am 28.64 48° Fair
1 PM 28.67 + 68°
6 " 28.63 + 68°
10 " 28.71 +

1914 ^{Fri} 7 am 28.95 + 38° Fair
1 PM 28.95 + 67° Ar Cornington to La Delaney
6 " 28.94 + 63
10 " 29.04 + 45°

1915 ^{Sat} 9 am Guernsey leaves for Kaysville
10 am Ar Cornington - 2 PM at Birds
9:30 PM Ar Cornington Clingerman leaves for N.Y.
11 PM 28.80 + 40

1916 ^{Sun} 7 am ^{29.44} Askealand Key Storm 1 am
am at bank Write Tiqua
PM Ar Adm Co office Write Tiqua
6 PM 29.44 10 PM 29.50

1917 ^{Tues} office - 1 PM 78°
PM Golf 63-63 with Russell & Burbank
night Rotary Club at Ventura Hotel
29.27

APRIL 18

Friday

1913 7 am 28.79 + 40

Fair

12 28.73 + 76

6 PM 28.65 + 78

10 " 28.66 + 60

Sat

1914 7 am 29.08 + 40°

Ar Roaring Run

1 trout - Stream muddy

6 PM 28.85 + 64°

5 PM Thunder Shower

Sund

1915 - 6 am 34°

Fair

1 PM 28.73 + 70°

Joe Carpenter & family call

10 PM 28.71 +

Tues

1916 - Ashland Ky

Fair

7 am 29.54

Ar bank

6 PM 29.48

Ar Steel plant to see Putnam

Wed

1917 - office -

Auto having carbon removed at Millman's

APRIL 19

Sat

1913 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ am 28.70 + 63 Cloudy

12 28.74 + 65

6 PM 28.72 + 68 Fair

Club for Clifton Forge at Mrs Wolds

1914 Sun 6 am 28.91 + 58° Mrs. Means returns from Phila

Rev Sanford evangelist preaches

2 PM 28.78 + 76

6 P 28.70 + 62 10 PM 28.67 + 60

1915 Mon - 7 am 28.70 + 50° at Clifton

12 m 28.68 + 78°

6 28.55 + 77° at Clifton Lyman Home

11 PM 28.62 + 58° Pictures

1916 Tues 7 am 29.42 Ashtland Ky

Am Ash Dr r m to directors meeting

PM with Henry Butler - Ash Fire Bricks Shop

6 PM 29.24

10 PM 29.25

1917 Thurs office

1 PM 87°

Go off 62-61 with Ogden & Fildes

APRIL 20

Sunday

1913 8 am 28.98 + 55

Fair

7 PM 29.00 + 48

10 " 29.06 + 38

at Baptist Church @ Difter Range

Mon
1914 - 7 am 28.59 + 50° Hard rain & wind during night

12. 28.63 + 56° Showers

at Covington Fice

Church at night

7 PM 28.78 + 45° 10 PM 28.85 + 43°

Tues
1915 - 7 am 28.65 + 30°

1 PM

82°

Mr. Chugerman returns
from N. Y.

10 PM 28.68 + 55°

Wed
1916 - Ashland Fair

12 m 29.21

Move desk to storage house

7 PM Call at Aunt Mary's

9 PM Storm

10 PM 29.17

1917 Fri - Office

Dr McQuaid here for supper

29.42

APRIL 21

Birth day of
John R. Means

Monday
1913 7am 29.22 + 36 John's birthday
12 29.20 + 56
10 29.10 + 44

Tues
1914 7am 29.01 + 40° At Cornington
1 PM 29.09 + 60° Fair
6 29.04 + 61
10 29.10 + 50 american marines band
arr via bus

Wed
1915 7am 28.80 + 70° Furnace A lighted 10am
Trot Fishing with Joe Carpenter in Hoopole Creek
6 PM 28.92 + 66 at Sanfords for supper
11 PM 29.03 + 60°

Thur
1916 Ashland - 6:30 AM L N Davis rd go ACS
to Bay on Elk RR fishing - 1 base - return Cro

4 PM 28.98

10 PM 29.5 Buckner Rings arrives

Sat
1917 Office Beach Grove with M. A. Patton
City Engineer's office.

PM Golf 55-57 with Field, Kentner & Tom
Patriotic Meeting Ellis Club 29.63

APRIL 22

^{Tues}
1913 7am 29.06 + 40 - 34 during night
with Cargill Trout fishing at Hollyden
Forest fire near Church
10 PM 28.90 +

^{Fri}
1914 - 7am 29.12 + 40 Fair
12 29.09 + 79° At Cornington
6 PM 29.00 + 80°
10 29.05 + 60°

^{Sun}
1915 8am 29.09 + 55° ^{Guernsey} by man & white here
12 29.04 + 60° at Hongdale in pm

10 Duplicate letters for my

1916 ^{Fri} - Auckland

6 AM 29.15 Robt & Monteth arrives - visit shops
12 m 29.15 PM on land below Auckland
8 PM Mr & Mrs John Russell & Kenneth Weston call

1917 ^{Sun} Presbyterian Church

Flag raising at High School 17th & Central
Golf 59-62 with Tom Kintner 56-43
Call at Harolds

APRIL 23

Wednesday
1913 7 am 28.95 + 58° Fair
10 PM 28.87 + 60°

Thurs
1914 7 am 29.13 + 54°
12 " 29.17 + 74° at Falling Springs
with Humbert to look at Ore

7 PM 29.15 + 64°
1915 Fri 7 am 29.07 + 52° hyperan leaves 9 am
12 m 29.02 + 56°
6 PM 28.94 +

Sun
1916 Oakland - 6:30 am L. H. Davis & I go out
7 am 29.22 visit Oak Steel Co + Norton bridge
to Bays in R.R. Catch 1 bus - Rain 7 PM
R. Monticelli & Buck Ringo
Return 3:50 PM Monticelli leaves for Bowdoin
4 PM 28.98 Buckner Ringo leaves
10 PM 29.35

1917 Mon - Hager's office

Charles Commens working on patriotic dinner
PUSH Steel plant + Little Woods Creek Mill
Night Chamber Commens 29.42

APRIL 24

Thurs

1913 - Jan 28.94 + 52

Fair

At Covington Jee in Buick

10 PM 28.84 + 58

Call on Mrs. Miss Van Sickle

Fri

1914 - T Am 29.20 + 51°

6 PM 29.05 + 62°

10 PM 29.07 + 54°

Sat

1915 - 7 AM 28.98 + 56

10 PM 28.95 + 58°

Mrs Ringo returns

Sund

1916 Ashland. Jan 29.31. Fair

~~6 AM 29.15 + 46°~~

R. J. Mountain

Cloudy

~~to 29.05~~ Go to Cincinnati with Mr. Beaton

Stay at Gibson house 218

Tues

1917

Aprice

Rotary lunch with ladies present

Chamber of Commerce working on patriotic
parade for 27th inst.

APRIL 25

^{Friday}
1913 - 7am 26.91 + 52° Fair

New maid arrives here -
Kanderson
Minstrels at Reading Room

^{Sat}
1914 - 7am 29.02 + 52°
L.H. Esner here at 12am 28.90 + 75° -
2pm at Covington & Co
6pm 28.82 + 74° -

10 1/2 " 28.84 + 70 Rain
1915 ^{Sun} 3pm 28.90 + 84°

11 PM 28.90 + 58°

1916 ^{Tues} In Cincinnati with J.B. Seaton
call on Mr C.P. Taft & C.L. Harrison +
T.J. Davis. - lunch with L.F. Meltzer
Returning on 3 PM Train Arrive Ashtab 8 45

1917 ^{Wed} Office & Chamber Commerce
See lot Cor 14th + Lexington 50x92 1/2 \$3000 -
Auto to Westwood & Bellefonte shower
29.45-

APRIL 26

Sat

1913 7am 28.73 + 53°

5 PM Catch Rainbow trout Rich Patch

6 PM 28.52 Rain

10 PM 28.60 At Clifton to meet Mrs Ringo returning from Baltimore

Sun

1914 - 8am 28.85 + 63° Hard rain during night

7:30 PM 28.85 + 65

Rev M.F. Sanford closes Revival Meeting
Total 62 conversions

1915 - 7am 28.93 + 58°

12° - 85°

at Conington with dentist

PM " " " Delaney

6 PM 28.78 + 85°

10 PM 28.80 + 62°

Wed

1916 - Ashland Ky

5 am Rain

6 AM 29.16

Rain

8 45 10 PM 29.20 + 46°

Thur

1917

A 3 PM in Quarterly
Directors Meeting

APRIL 27

Sunday

1913 78.51 + .45 *Edwin*

7 PM 28.46 + 52

9 PM Mrs W. W. Taylor of Lynchburg arrives.

10 PM 28.48 + 47°

1914 - Jan 28.90 + 530 - Rev M.F. Sanford leaves
at Longdale Mines with Mr. W.H. Essex

6 P 28.85 + 810

10 P 24.92 - 60

1915 - 7' am 29.79 + 60'

12 $28.72 + 86$

Birds call

10 $28.65 + 92^\circ$

1916^{Thurs} Oakland, Cal.

9 am 29.29 + 38° Rain

2 PM and movie with Ruby

10 PM 29.38

1917 Fri - Beech Grove garden plowed

High. 7 P.M. Grand Patriotic Parade. "Make up America!"

Probably largest parade ever held in Ashland

Committee E. C. Mc Chairman } W. S. Carter chief worker
W. A. Manning }
John Russell } W. S. Hollister

APRIL 28

Monday

1913 7 AM 28.42 + 47 6 PM 28.42 + 48

Mrs Richards & Mrs Wright arrived 10 AM

At Clifton Forge Reception at Smithers - Rain

Mrs Richardson arrives 12 PM 28.46

Tues

1914 - 7 AM 29.00 + 60 Mr Essex leaves for Kilmarnock

1 P 28.97 + 76 at Corrington Fc

6 28.90 + 80 Miss Benson leaves Conjills

10 28.92 + 67

Wed 1915 - 7 AM 28.70 + 65 ar Clifton Forge

1:30 PM 28.61 + 82 Cloudy Thunder

6 28.58 + 60 Rain

1916 Th 6 AM 29.42 + 44 Auckland
Rain

At Belport landing with Seaton

10 PM 29.40.

1917 ^{Sat} Office

2 Trays ar Mr Hayes' of across old town
H.R. ar Red Cross booths Hotel & Carter's
night Rain Morning

APRIL 29

Tuesday

1913 - 7am 28.50 + 45° Cloudy

12 " 28.54 + 58° "

Reception at Tea Va Federation Women's Club. See Coast

Attend addresses National Federation officers at Clifton

Wednesday

1914 - 7am 28.92 + 64

12 28.92 + 78 At Covington to see Delaney

6 28.89 + 74 leave for Cincinnati on #5

Thursday

1915 - 7am 28.57 + At Covington

PM at Rich Patch Mine

10 PM 28.37 + 64°

Sat

1916 6am 29.40 + 54 Fog Ashland

Am visit Cowpasture with Tingles about trans-
mission line - at turnace & shops

PM at barn

12 PM 29.40

Sund

1917 - 7am 29.58 Presbyterian Church

Self 68-60-54 with Miles Davis, Frank Kenton
& Tommy.

Right call at Harold's

29.50

APRIL 30

Wednesday

1913 - Leave for Ashland on No 1 - 12:30 AM

Arrive Ashland 7 AM. Visit Seaton's

A. D. M. & Co & A. C. & Ry directors meet.

Auto to Catlett's to see flood damage

Thursday

1914 8 AM 28.93 + 72°

arrive Cincinnati 8:30 AM

1:30 PM 28.93 + 71°

Mr. B. Seaton arrived 11.

7:30 " 29.07 + 52°

Lunch at Gibson House with
Walter & Wallace Ford

10 " 29.10 + 48°

leave Cincinnati 6:25 PM
arrive Ashland 10:10 PM

1915 Fri 7 AM 28.37 + 58°

8 P.M. Farewell reception at Lawlor's Reading Room

Sam Ford, Melaney & others speak. Ice cream cake & punch

Mr. M. given flowers

leave with Mrs. M on Cro #5 - 10 PM Clifton Forge

1916 - 7 AM 29.50 + 56° Clear Ashland

1 PM 29.45 + 72° All Christian Missions Church Rev. Fite

PM Sunday School parade - Seaton's & Houts call

7 PM 29.40

1917 Wood Beach House Office

Self & M. M. Rain

M. M. calls on M.

10 PM 29.18

MAY 1

Thursday
1913 - At a D.M. & Norton D.M. Works office
call on John Russell at office.
Leave at 3:50 P.M.

Spend night at J. Hammond with Esser

Friday
1914 3:30 A.M. 29:09 + 32° Fair
7 P.M. 28:84 + 60° at Reatons in Oakland

Bess arrives from Washington at noon. visit
Oakland Steel Co plant
P.M. call at Harwells

Saturday
1915 - On C&O train via Citi & C&O of Indiana

to Chicago arrive 6 P.M. leave 8:10 P.M. via

St. Topka & Santa Fe RR. California limited

Pullman Stephens - Section #4.

Monday
1916 - Cam 29.42 + Fair
Oakland

P.M. Call on Harwells -

10 P.M. 29.35 +

Tues
1917 - Ruby & I at Coltonburg County Fiscal
Court urging Canning Clubs etc.
Rotary lunch at Ventura
at A.S. M. Co. office

MAY 2

Fri

1913 - Am at Kay Mow - leave at 11:40 am
arrive Lumberton 5:30 PM

Saturday

1914 7 AM 28:92+42 morning Fair Farm
1:30 PM 28:87+81 Afternoon at Aunt Margarets
8 PM 28:88+55 Evening at Aunt Margarets

leave 10:10 PM for Lumberton

Sunday

1915 - Pass through Kansas City 9 am
Travelling through Kansas all day - Fuller
of Mathews Addy & Co aboard train

1916 Tues

Am Rain Ashtland

night Detroit Hopper in Don Quixote

10 PM 29:35+52

1917 - 6 am 29:65 Detroit Beech Grove Garden

H. E. Leves for Boston

golf 1 round

29.66

MAY 3

Saturday

1913 - 12 m 28.86 + 86 Fair
10 PM 28.85 +

howell

Sunday
1914 6 AM 29.00 + 390 Train 15' late - at Clifton Forge
3 P 28.91 + 76 Fair

8 PM at Baptist Church Clifton Forge 4 people
from howell baptised.

Monday
1915 - Travelling through New Mexico

Albuquerque etc. Cross Continental divide
at Gonzalez 1471⁵ miles west of Chicago at 5²⁰ PM
elevation 7257 ft

Leave main line Santa Fe RR at Williams
1916 7 AM 29.23 + 60 Rain during night
Ashland

3 PM Rain

10 PM 29.25 Rain

1917 Fair
Officer. Beechdown Garden
Golf 52 with Field & Kentner

MAY 4

1913 Sunday
7 AM 28.98+ Fair
8 AM 29.02 + 62
3 PM 28.96 + 90 Call at Arthur Birds
7 PM 28.95 + 76° 10 PM 29.00 +

1914 - 7 AM - 28.93 + 54°
12 28.85 + 75°
at Covington Fair Rain 3 PM
6 PM 28.82 + 65° 10 PM Mrs Ringo
returns from Baltimore

Tuesday
1915 - Arrive Grand Canyon Arizona at 8 AM
Hotel El Tovar - Rest in am. Elevation 6,866 ft
2 PM Take ride on Hermit Rim Road - Snowing -
In house at night

1916. 6 1/2 AM 29.35 Clear Ashland
am walk to 28 st + midwinter house

1 PM 29.31. Cloudy

10 PM 29.30

1917 Fri 7 AM 29.19 - Rain Sentist

Chamber Commerce about camp in agent
belf 55-52-59 with Willis Davis
10 PM 29.18

MAY 5

Monday

1913 - 7am 29.02

Fair

Lowell

1pm 28.96 + 86

Geoff Esser Super Kerosene here

6pm 28.90 + 77

10 " 28.90

Tues

1914 - 7am 28.55 + 60°

Rain during night
Cloudy

Showers

12 28.45 + 74

10 28.60 + 61

Wednesday

1915 - At Grand Canyon - Hotel El Tovar

Snow during night.

Snowing until 3 PM.

9am 34°

12 am 35° 4PM See Kuba Pictures Snow at 5:30 PM

3 2° 7 PM

Fri

1916 - 6am 29.34 + 50°

Aspland

1pm 29.27

Arbawn

PM At Country Club

Showers

6 PM 29.23. Wind 10 PM 29.32

1917 Sat 38° Office - Admin office

Director called meeting

Cloudy & cool

10 PM 29.52 + 42

40

MAY 6

Tuesday

1913 - 7am 28.85 + 56° Fair

1 PM 28.77 +

6 " 28.70 + 78 Cloudy & wind

Wed

1914 - 7am 28.68 + 66°

12 " 28.73 + 75° Victrola IX received

6 28.72 + 71°

10 28.78 + 66

Thurs

1915 - At Grand Canyon - Snows on ground

8 am 33° - Clearing Walking

12 " 45°

5 PM Heavy Snow

7 PM 32°

Leave 7:40 PM via Santa Fe. North

Sat

1916 - 6 am 29.42

Am At Sheet Mill and Balesport landing to see
work on excavation for open hearth plant
Rm at Country Club - Ruby & Mrs Ringo then
night call at Putnam - 10 PM 29.20 + 68°

1917 ^{4:10} Sunday Presbyterian Sunday School & Church

July 62-58 with Field, Kenton & Tom

Ruby & Mrs Ringo at Dintin

Call on Harold

28.67 +

MAY 7

Wednesday

1913 - 7 AM 28.77 + 58° Hyman, Lawrence + White here

2 PM 28.80 + 55° Rain Directors Meeting
Mrs Seaton elected director

At Covington with Hyman + Lawrence
Joe Martin + Kate Seaton married
Lawrence + White leave 10 PM 28.82

Thursday

1914 - 7 AM 28.85 + 60° Cloudy

12 " 28.82 + 74°

Fishing at Longdale 3:30 to 6 PM Cargill 5 - " 16 trout

10 PM 28.67 + 59°

Friday

1915 - On A.T. + S.F. Ry { Miss Lavinia Smith by
German Submarine

Arrive Los Angeles 2 PM Leave 3 PM

" San Diego 6:30 PM - Hotel Adel Coronado

across Bay - Coronado Beach.

Sun 1916 - 7 AM 29.25 Rain during night Ashland

12 M 29.22 Call at Seaton's

Kendall Seaton here for supper

10 PM 29.25 Fair

1917 ^{Monday} Dentist - Office

Golf 53 - 54 - Miss Davis

10 PM 29.85 + 45

MAY 8

Thurs

1913 - 1 PM 28.93 Fair

10 PM 28.92 + 47°

~~Friday~~

1914 - 7am 28.60 + 60° ar Corning

1 PM 28.57 + 65°

5 PM First Tennis of season ^{Ross Hume & Mrs F. V. Humbert} Myrtle Lippson

6 PM 28.61 + 60° Rugby at Mrs Harveys Musical

1915 - At San Diego Fair in am & until

3 PM Return to Hotel El Coronado. Fair

4 PM Bar 29.97 + 70° Meter Pacific 60°

10 PM 30.04

1916 - 7am 29.29 Fair ^{1st lesson Golf}
12m 29.22 + 80 ^{9. am by James Parthen}

PM Ar Oct & D Office -

6 PM 29.23 + 8:30 PM Schout - Miller mddm

1917 Tues Office. Miss Wadlington +

Mrs Jonas Canning Club Agents arrive

Rotarians Entertain office training recruits
Race at Harbors & Harbors 29.48 + 50

MAY 9

Friday

1913 - 7am 28.91 + 54

Fair

At Jordan with Moll + Lyman in Thomas

6 PM 28.78 + 70°

Lyman leaves

10 " 28.81 + 54

Sat

1914 - 7am 28.68 + 45° Rain during night

12 " 28.76 + 55° Cloudy

at Cornington Bull Park ^{Cornington 9} assisted 6

6 P 28.83 + 56° Boy Scout Minstrels

Sunday

1915 - ^{Coronado Beach} Hotel Del Coronado - San Diego Cal - Fair

8am 30.05 + 66° Visit Mission Hill San Diego
via trolley - Walk through "Camp City" -

P.M. Walk on Boulevard - 10 PM 30.06

Tues

1916 - 7am 29.45

Asbland

AM Snow farm

PM Country Club 1 1/2 rounds golf

night Calling Russell.

1917 ^{Wed}

Backbone Garden

Ruby + Mrs Rings leave for Clinton Ky

July 56-52 with Willie Davis

MAY 10

Saturday

1913 7am 28.89+50 Fair

10PM 28.86+47

First tennis

5 1/2 am

52

1914 - 9am 29.00+60 -

1P 28.93+73 Fair

Rev Marsh & Rev Stockhard preach

6 admitted into Presbyterian Church

Monday

1915 - leave San Diego - 8:40 am via Santa Fe

arrived Los Angeles 12:50 PM - Hotel Alexandria
5th & Spring St

European plan - 2 PM Trolley ride to Pasadena &

see Busch Gardens -

1916 - 7am 29.30+55 Fair

PM at County Club with L N Davis

night at Movie Barbara Fritchie

John Sexton calls

11 PM 29.15+70

1917

Thurs

Buschman Office

Chamber Comm

night Carrousbang with Davis & Hollis ten
Milton Mrs Jones & Miss Madhington

MAY 11

1913 - 7 am 28.90 + 40°

Fair First driving night

2 PM 28.76 + 66°

6 " 28.74 + 60°

Rev Ray Pennington

10 " 28.80 + 43°

Rev Stockard here for night.

1914 - 5 1/2 am 28.98 + 50°

Cook left out 103 for 7 am

1:20 PM 28.93 + 91°

Kay, Mon.

9:50 PM 28.97 + 64°

J. C. C. Mayo dies

At Kaymon with H. N. Sampford.

Tuesday Los Angeles - Hotel Alexander House

1915 -

Leave 9 am for Mt. Home via Truley

arrive Penn with 5000 ft - 11:30 am - leave 2 PM

via Pasadena - Altadena -

1916 Thurs
am At Ash Fire Truck Office

10 PM 29.41 + 69° Fair 2 PM Country Club

6 PM 29.42 + 70°

9 1/2 PM 29.47 + 60°

1917 Fri. Back Home - Office Showers

stair out
Mornie with Lewis & Mornie Harris

cool

MAY 12

Monday

1913 7 am 28.86 + 36° Fair

6 PM 28.68 + 65°

10 " 28.70 +

Tuesday

1914 6 am 28.89 + 55°

leave Key West 11:40 AM arrive home 5 PM

6 PM 28.73 + 88

6 " 28.85 + 75°

Wednesday

1915 - Los Angeles - leave 9:15 am for

Santa Catalina Island via Trolley & Boat
arrive island 12:30 - See perlmara garden

leave 3:30 PM arrive Los Angeles 6:45 PM -

1916 Fair 7 am 29.61 + 56° Fair Oakland

12 m 29.57 + 70 PM at Oakland Hotel

6 PM 29.52 + 66

10 PM 29.52 + 58

1917 Sat Beach Grove allotting gardens to negroes

Self 57-57 with Russell + Bombaker

29.50 - 46

MAY 13

1913 ^{Tuesday} - 6³⁰ AM 28.72 + 40° Fair

Trout fishing with Jol Carpenter at Falling Spring
I caught 5 rainbow + 1 peacock
Carpenter 1 " " "

1914 ^{Wed} - 4 AM 28.89 + 65° Summer Under clothes person
hired

12 M 28.90 + 75

6 PM 28.89 + 72

10 " 28.95 + 60°

Played Tennis
Dr. & Mrs Justice Talk School

1915 ^{Thurs} - Hotel Alexandria - Los Angeles. Hair cut

Miss Cordelia + William Lindsey at Mourning
P.M. Ride about City in Auto bus - See Movie

9³⁰ PM Dudley Lindsey calls at hotel

1916 ^{Sat} - 8 AM 29.57 +

at Country Club

P.M. See Marting about Busch - Base ball

6 PM 29.48 + 72

10 PM 29.45

1917 Sun

Presbyterian Church

Help 56-58 with Fred Sexton

Supper at Davises

Rain

29.45

MAY 14

Wed.

1913 - 7am 28.74 +

Fair

10 PM 28.80

Thurs

1914 7am 29.04 + 55°

Fair

Fishing in Roaring Run

Catch 1 trout
5 "

10 PM 29.08 + 51°

Fri

1915 Leave Los Angeles 7:30 AM on Southern
Pacific Coast line train.

Arrive San Francisco 11 PM - Stay to Hotel

Stewards Beary St near Powell

Sun

1916 - 7am 29.41 +

Presbyterian Church

88° - 2 PM

Ar. Bellefonte landing with L. H. Davis
Country Club

10 PM 29.27 + 72°

Call at Harolds

1917

7am 29.67 - Breakfast Office

Boat 52-65 with Chas & John Russell

Supper at Sentons

29.54 -

MAY 15

Thurs 7 am 55
 1913 - 1 PM 28.78 + 65
 6 PM 28.74 + 64 3 PM Rain
 10 " 28.75 + 58

Fri
 1914 - 10 am 29.12 + 45 Fair
 12 PM 29.07 + 65
 At Livingston - Cor 6 - Clifton 4
 6 PM 29.06 + 65
 10 " 29.10 + 47

Sat
 1915. San Francisco - Hotel Stewart. Visit
 Panama Pacific Industrial Exposition or World's Fair
 Buildings visited Virginia, M. Va. Canada. Fine Arts, Education
 Saw Art Smith in Aeroplane - jump the loop etc.

Sun
 1916 - 6 am 29.32 + 9 am Country Club
 P.M. Trill alley calls

9 PM 29.22 +
 1917 Tues. 6 PM Fair
 Golf 51-57 with Steve Ogden
 Rotary Club.

MAY 16

1913 ^{Fri} - 7 am 28.71 + 66° Skimmers -
 1 PM 28.68 Parents out at furnace
 At Clifton Forge to see Pirates of Pensance

11.30 PM 28.65 Sprinkling

1914 ^{Sat} - 7 am 29.16 + 40°

12 29.13 + 64°

at Longdale with Humbert 5 trout - 5-14-

10 PM 29.16 + 48°

1915 ^{Sund} - Visit Golden Gate park Cliff house by trolley

1916 ^{Tues} - 6 am 29.18 +

Rain 7 am

12 m 29.16 +

Ruby goes to Cincinnati #3

6 PM 29.18 + 60

at movie - "Mischief in Torpedo"

10 29.19 + 53

1917 ^{Wed}

Begin Commission as member Council of Lexington

Ed Whitcomb & wife at Monticello

MAY 17

1913 ^{Sat} 7 AM 28.65 + 60 Rain

1 PM 28.63 + 72 "

10 " 28.69 +

1914 ^{Sund} 8 1/2 AM 29.29 + 52° Fair

12 " 29.23 + 68°

At Dealers with Monteith Humbert ^{+ Maj J M Hippcount} Cargill Sanford

10 PM 29.29 + 55°

Lev. - San Francisco

1915 Shopping - Fair Expo. Buildings Liberal Arts

Manufacturers, Southern Pac. Mass. Philippine Islands

On zone saw "101 Ranch" went up 265' in Aerograph

Night, see Mary Pickford in Fanchon Movie

1916 ^{Wed} 6 1/2 AM 29.21 + 54° - 47° during night

12 AM 29.21 + 66 Windy at Country Club

John Russell 57-58 - 5,79-74 -

5 PM 29.18 + 62 10 PM 29.21 + 52°

1917 ^{Thurs} Office

July 55-56. With Russell, Buntchen

+ Stewart.

J.C.R.

Movie at Dentman.

29.51

MAY 18

Sunday

1913 - 9am 28.72 +

Fair

10 PM 28.70 + 60

Mon

1914 - 7am 29.41 + 50°

12m 29.38' + 68° at Livingston Hair cut

6 PM 29.34 + 70°

10 " 29.37 + 46°

Tues San Francisco

1915 - AM. Auto bus ride to Golden Gate Park

+ Presidio. Lunch at H.T.C. - PM. Expo. visit

Mines, Transportation, Agriculture, Food Products, California Horticulture - Panama Canal. See Illumination 8 PM -

Thurs
1916 - 7am 29.28 + 58

PM at Country Club 79 + 74

6 PM 29.31 + 64°

Mon

10 29.40 + 50

Bus returns from Cincinnati

1917 Fri

Coffee

noon 85°

Boat 58 - 53 with Fields + Ogden

night at Wainuts Fork School house to talk
Admiring Clubs etc with Judge Wade + Jeff Cray

MAY 19

Monday

1913 - 7am 28.79 + 57° Fair

7 PM 28.72 + 70

10 " 28.78

Tues

1914 - 6am 29.43 + 39° Trout fishing with
J.H. Carpenter or Barney Johnson on
Ideal Spring Branch - 5-2.

6 PM 29.34 + 66° 10 PM 29.36 + 46°

Wed San Francisco

1915 - Go to auto to Exposition see live stock

U.S. Steel Corp. Exhibit. P.M. While away Rudy meets
with accident to his leg which is taken to German
Hospital - Mr Joseph L. Howard in charge assisted by
or Robt B. Williams.

1916 - 7am 29.46 + 40°

am Bank & A D M Co Office

PM Country Club 7 PM auto with Doris

9 1/2 PM 29.42 + 58°

1917 Sat Beach. Home. Office

Half 47-55 with Stewart Bambaker & Chas
Russell -

Call on Harolds

29.42

MAY 20

^{Tues}
1913 - 7 AM 28.83 + 58° Cloudy
Go to Fenwick Mine. Visit with
D.A. Karr. Go through No. 8 Mine

^{Wed}
1914 - 7 AM 29.38 + 42° Mr. C. Barker calls
12 " 29.33 + 70° at office
6 PM 29.21 + 76° 17 Year Locusts

^{Thurs} San Francisco
1915 - All at Hospital. Ruby operated upon by
Mrs Howard & Williams at German Hospital 3 hours
Miss Heywood nurse. Miss Kaufman asst. nurse
P.M. Ruby doing well - Telegraph Section about mail

^{Sat}
1916 - 6 AM 29.50 +
am at A & M Shops
P.M. " Country Club 71-77

5 PM 29.46 10 PM 29.48 + 56°

1917 Sun Presbyterian Church Train
Avg 55-59 with Tom & Mrs Kintner & Frank & ant

Supper at Danis's

29.45

MAY 21

Wed
1913 Fishing with Da Kan on Barbours Creek
Right hand fork and main creek - 9, 5 & Kan, 6
Hard Rain at 1:30 PM
Sun paper at Eagle Mtn.

Thurs
1914 - 6 am 29.20 + 46° - with Kypman &
Lawrence & Seaton fishing at Longdale 30 trout
7 PM 29.00 + 75° 17 spec locusts
11 PM 29.03 + 58° plentiful

Fri San Francisco -
1915 - Arr at German Hospital to see Ruby
3 PM Go over to Berkeley & Oakland by ferry
Telegraph John Harrier about mail
7 PM at Hospital Dr Howard in charge of case

Sun
1916 - 7 am 29.47 + 68
Arr Presbyterian Church - Dinner at Aunt Mary's
Auto to Country Club - Cross Ridge here to supper
right at Seaton calls 10 PM 29.26 + 67° - Rain

1917 Thurs - Dentist's Office
PM Beach home
Golf 49-51 with Bert & Sam
Sun

29.25

MAY 22

Thur
1913 - 7 am 28.70 + 70

4° 30' PM Rain

6 PM 28.62 + 66

10 " 28.64 Rain

1914 - 7 am 29.00 + 49° Pierpont & White arrive

Quarterly meeting Board of Directors

See Obvington 7 - Charlottesville 6 -

9° 30' byham Lawrence White Pierpont leave

10 PM 28.85 + 73°

Sat San Francisco

1915 - am at Hospital with Ruby

P.M. see Tennis match at California Club
in San Francisco tournament

7 PM at Hospital

Mon
1916 - 8 am 29.22 + Cold rain

Rain Showers

6 PM 29.20 Ruby, Nora + Marking, go to Huntington

10 PM 29.21 to see Helen Keller

1917 7 am 29.14 Rain

Rotary lunch at Ventura

Wind - Rain

Meeting Parade Comm.

29.15

MAY 23

Friday
1913 - 7am - 28.59 + 64° Rained during night
1:30pm 28.50 + 65° Hard rain at 1:30'
7 28.52 + 60° Rain

10 " 28.55 +
1914 5th 7am 28.91 + 67° Fair
12m 28.92 + 77° Cloudy Hamilton 10
6p 28.89 + 75° - Selma 9
Aunt & Rich Patch Niece
with Sallie.
10p 28.95 + 60° Jack Murphy here

Sund San Francisco - Hotel Stewart -
1915 - All at Hospital with Ruby
Pm " " " " " "

1916 Tues Arkland. 3pm Mrs Rings leaves
for Baltimore -

6pm 29.30 + 70° Rain
10 29.30

1917 Wed Office Alder
Close Oak Beach Home Mausim House to McNamee

50° + 29.39

MAY 24

^{Sat}
1913-7am 28.62 + 55° Cloudy
6pm 28.69 + 60 Mrs. Lyman at lunch
Henry Sangers body found near Clifton Forge
10pm 28.73

1914-8am 29.14 + 57° Fair
12m 29.15 + 75° Baptists Communion
6pm 29.08 + 76° at 3:30
Cooker + Mil Seaton left for Ashland on Mo-S-

^{Mon}
1915 - Sun Francisco

Gen As Hospital

PM

^{Tue}
1916 - 7am 29.43 +

am attend sale Citizens Bank assets
PM Grief 72.73 - 6PM Daugh
Petrains for 60 clock dinner 10 PM 28.37 + 64°

^{Wed}
1917 - Office

Golf 57-55 J. Russell, Bundaker Page

Amr West returns from N. G. 29.41

MAY 25

1913 Sunday Fair
7 am 50°

2 PM 28.74 + 68

Ruby leaves for New York + Phila

10 PM 28.75 + 58

1913 Monday Fair
7 a.m. 29:21 + 60

1 PM 29:18 + 81 At Oakland - M. A. No Taxen

5:30 PM 29:13 + 55 - John Seaton goes to Texas

10:30 PM 29:13 + 62 High School Commencement

1915 Tuesday San Francisco

Boat Ride to Vallejo + Marin Island

PM as directed

1916 Thursday
7 am 29.39 + 70

Am Gulf

PM a D.M. office - Sher Mill + Stut Plant
night moon 29.25 +

1917 Fair Office

Ref 57-57. Ogden + Ben Williamson

Call at Aunt Margarets 29.55

MAY 26

Monday

1913 - 7am 28.76 + 55 Fair

1 Pm 28.70 + 68 Cloudy

10 " 28.60 + 62 Rain

Ruby in New York

Tuesday

1914 6:30 am 29.21 + 56° Fair

5:30 Pm 29.10 + 84 Mr. Essex & Ruby at

10 Pm 29.12 + 64 Carriage for supper

leave Oakland 10:20 Pm

1915 San Francisco

am Visit Hospital to see Ruby

Pm " " " " " "

see Movie "Australia"

1916 Fri Jan 29.32 + 82

Hottest 89°

Writing letters. At bank see Garage men about

auto - Sent check to Miller Bros Auto & Supply House Michigan St. for a 7 Pass Mitchell Mr & Mrs Park Brubaker. Mrs. Kendall & John Scott call.

1917 Sat Office

Pm Ruby & Mrs Ringo return from Clinton
Fallbrook 29.21

MAY 27

^{Tues}
 1913 - 7 am 28.54 + 62° Rain
 1 PM 28.51 + 66° "
 6 " 28.47 + 60 "
 10 " 28.44 Rain + Harrier in Phila

^{Wed.}
 1914 - 6 am 29.14 + 59° Arrive Clifton Forge 6:50 am
 12 m 29.12 + 84 At Clifton Forge
 10 PM 29.07 + 65

^{Thurs}
 1915 - San Francisco
 AM At Hospital
 PM Walking in Golden Gate Park
 At Hospital

^{Sat 7 am 80}
 1916 - Very warm - Hot in digestion - Therm 79.44
 1 PM No more R. J. Montooth arrive.
 F. U. Humbert writes that he is Cy M at home

1917 Sun Presbyterian Church Rain during night
 Galt with Fields, Davis & Hays stopped
 by Rain
 Call at Hanneds Rain 79.18

MAY 28

Thurs

1913 - 7 AM 28.51 + 60°

Harriet graduates at Shipley School today

10 PM 28.57

1914. Locusts ring from 6 AM to 6 PM

12 PM 29.11 + 87° Ar Covington Fee.

6 PM 29.04 + 85°

10 PM 29.10 + 66°

Sleep on Porch.

Fri

1915 San Francisco

AM ar Hospital

6 PM Zone day ar Exposition

Sun

1916

Ruby + Mr + Mrs Mon teeth go to Baptist Church.

PM. With Kendall Seaton. Mon teeth + I

visit out Planet. Hard rain with hail 4 PM

Kendall stays to supper

1917 - Telegram received telling of Torredro at Anita
Killing Ellingson + injury Mattie Burr. Rain

Meeting Bankers at Chamber Commerce about the bank

MAY 29

1913 ^{Thurs} Rotary returns from Phila Fair

6 PM I Play first tennis of season

10 PM 28.61 +

1914 - 6am 29.17 + 620 John Anderson fixes road
at Herschlers
12 m 29.15 + 84 2 PM Shower
6 PM 29.13 + 74 Sanford & I 2 sets
Herschlers
10 " 29.18 + 62

^{Sat}
1915- at Hospital 11 to 4

7 PM Movie Elsie Janison

1916 ^{Wed} Raining - 7am 29.35

Meet Julius & Anderson at bank and talk
over notes -

Rain

1917 ^{Tues} Rotary Club entertains veterans
Boys 59-59. With Fields, Ogden, Shipman
Call on Aunt Margaret

MAY 30

Friday

1913 + 7am 28.61 + 60 Fair

6 PM 28.47 + 80 Rain at 8 PM Thunder

10 " 29.55

1914 - 6am 29.13 + 60 (Jordan Unites
Sun down

12 29.07 + 840
Robt hipocomb + 9 at Roaring Run
Mrs M entertains Romans Club Clayton home

10 P 29.04 + 65

Sund

1915 - San Francisco

7am 29.77

am Arrives hotel

PM See Tennis match

10 PM 29.83

Tue

1916 Decoration Day Showers

am at Cemetery with Mrs. Mrs. Davis, Mrs. Montech,

PM Golf with Robert Morris. H. R. Davis 64 - 68
E. L. W. 72 - 69

night at Steel Plant

Claude Hayward 59
Wm. Reiger 58

1917 Wed Decoration Day -

Rotarians take Veterans to Cemetery

Golf 60 - 57 with Ogden. Shipman Tom Luther

Call at Montech

29.52

MAY 31

Saturday

1913 - 7 AM 28.65 + 65°

Fair

Ruby + John go to Hot Springs by auto

6 PM 28.67 + 77°

10 " 28.72

Sunday

1914 - 6 AM 29.06 + 60

12 29.02 + 78° at Dresslars with Mr. & Mrs.

Cargill Town Black, Andy Jones + Mrs. M.

6 PM 28.91 + 82° 10 PM 28.95 + 62°

Mon

1915 San Francisco 29.88.

at 1200 p.m.

Catching Cold

Leave 7 PM on Sa Pac

1916 7 AM 29.40 - Montalto go to own home 316-20th

All at a 20th furnace + shops

Fair

PM Golf 72 - 66 - 9 holes each

night Call at Deaton + Amthorp 10 PM 29.45 + 56°

1917 Go to Marysville to attend meeting
State Council of Natl. Defense. 19 present
from this Congressional district

Home 9 PM

Rain

29.50

JUNE 1

Sunday

1913 9 am 28.75 +

Fair

6 PM 28.64 + 75

leave for New York from Clifton

Mon

1914 7 am 28.94 + 56°

Ar. Clifton Fe

1 PM 28.85 + 84°

6 " 28.86 + 74°

Cloudy

10 " 28.90 + 63

Tues

1915 ar Brea Cal

1400 Brea 5500 ft

Trout fishing - water too high

Catch 1 Rainbow in pond -

Cold in house

1916 7 am 60° Fair Monteth begins with A. J. H. G.

11 am 29.42 + 72°

Gulf 73 + 67

Frame for Garage arrives

Monteth's call

9 PM 29.35 + 69°

1917 office

12 Hard Rain

10 PM 29.55

JUNE 2

1913 Monday Arrive New York. See Isham + lunch
at Drug-Chemical Club with him - Drive Shanley
See Opera "The Purple Heart" At Hotel Seville
After 7 P.M. Thunder lightning rain

1914 - 7 am 29.00 + 63° Cloudy
12 m 29.01 + 76° 4 PM See base ball with Mrs. H.
Clifton Forge 6 - Charlottesville 8
7 PM 29.00 + 72°
10 " 29.05 + 56°

1915 - at Boca Cal
Am Trout fishing 1 in Truckee River
PM " " 2 " Little " "
9 PM Leave on S. P. Cold in head

1916 Fri Am Arborea
12 m 29.20 + Golf 65 + 73 Ch. Russell 49
Burbank 47

Night at Movie 10 PM 29.08

1917 Office - C. W. McNamee buys Bushy
Mansion House -
Golf 63-65 with Paul Shant, Fagan + Tom Kintner
Hager - Miller wedding -

JUNE 3

Tues

19 7:30 AM 28:70 + 63° Hazy

at lunch with Hyman, Keefer, Patterson at
DTA.

leave for home 5 PM

19¹⁴ 5:30 AM 29:11 + 45°
6:00 PM 28:95 + 75°

at Lynchburg
to see Mr. A. Campbell
of Glamorgan Co. & Mr. R. L. Fowley
of Lynchburg. Fowley Co.
Croston here to board.

10 PM 28.95 + 68°
stereograph

Thurs

19¹⁵ arrive San Francisco 8 AM

at Hospital to see Ruby

19¹⁶ Sat

Blister on foot

10 PM 29.75

19¹⁷ Presby. Church

Self 58-59 - L. R. Davis & the Kentons
Call at Munterth & Harolds

29.78

JUNE 4

~~index~~
19

3 PM ar Raleigh to see Shovel loading Stone
Shower

Thurs 5:30; 58°
1914 - 7 AM 28.88 + 64° 2 PM Ar Cor Fee
12 28.82 + 75° 5 PM 88

PM 9:15 Thunder Storm + rain

10 28.80 + 72

1915^{Fri} San Francisco

Am Visit Hospital

PM Remain in room with Cora

Sun
1916 - Presbyterian Church
PM ar Country Club with Davis

10 PM 29.20 + 60°

1917^{Mon} Office

July 63-61.56 with Russell & Tommy Kenton
Chamber Commerce Supper
29.60

JUNE 5

~~Thursday~~
1913 Am at Raleigh Fair
4 PM play tennis with Julia and Mary + John
6 PM 28.88 + 74 High School Commencement
10 PM 28.90 + 62

1914 - 7 am 28.86 + 66° Cloudy
12 " 28.93 + 68° "
7 PM 28.95 + 68 "
10 " 29.00 + 60 Clear

1915 ^{Sat} - San Francisco
Am visit hospital
PM arranging tickets

1916 ~~Mon~~ Am at a Dr. office
PM Rain
night Mr. Mrs. R. B. Sexton call
Mr. Mrs. Elan Hayward " 29.21 + 69

1917 Tax Registration Day in U.S.
at County Fiscal Court. Community Club
Self 56.54 - Davis, Field + Tommy Kenton
P. Boham calls

JUNE 6

Friday

1913 - 7 AM 28.93 + 60°

Lowellwood

1913

10 PM 28.82 +

Sat

1914 - 7 AM 29.10 + 66°

Cloudy
Arthur P. ind here for dinner
Cor 5 Stanton 1

1914

12 M 29.11 + 72°

6 PM 29.10 + 67°

10 " 29.11 + 61°

Sund
1915 - San Francisco

1915

All at Hospital - new nurse Miss Cecilia
LaFosse takes charge of Ruby

with

Co

1916 - Tues 7 AM 29.08 + 66 Rain

Ashland

1916

Rain & showers

New Mitchell auto at station

10 PM 28.88 +

1917 Thrd Rotary lunch at Ventura

1917

P Isham present - Wren died to Coringto
property to Love - Ruby, Miss Colvin
Hollister & Judge Wade go with me to Golden Rod School

July

Nov

JUNE 7

Sat

1913 - 7 am 28.78 +

1 PM Heavy Rains during afternoon

Mrs M. Eubanks Clifton Prop. Dr. Jones Oak

4 PM 28.71 + 66

^{Sund}
1914 - 8 am 29.12 + 66

1 PM 29.07 + 87 Croxter Howell

At Dryslows with Monteith & rent

6 PM 29.05 + 82 10 PM 29.07 + 65

^{Mon}

1915 Leave San Francisco via So Pac

with Ruby + Miss Farae - 10:20 am via

Oakland + Reno rev - ~~Compartment~~ 1 berth

^{Tue}
1916 - 7 am 28.97 + 57 Rain

PM Unlrad Mitchell 7 Pass Touring

6 cylinder 3 1/2 x 5 -

light Autoing with Monteiths

29.19 +

1917

^{Thurs} Appa

July 56-56 - C Russell + Tom Benton

Mrs Jones & Miss Madlington for tea

JUNE 8

Sund
19 - 7:30 AM 28.76 + 63 Cloudy
Rev Geo Green's last sermon here

10 PM 28.85 + 55
Mond 1914 - 1 am 28.08 + 67 96° during day
1 P 29.03 + 84 At Coraugh Fee
8 28.97 + 75 Tennis Sanford & I hear
Hornell & Monticello

10 28.97 + 74
Tues 1915 - On train - delayed 1 hr at Ogden waiting
for OR & NC train - Then via Union Pacific.
Crossed Great Salt Lake on trestle before
reaching Ogden

1916 Thurs At Horton Iron Works Office Fair
Pm Golf 69, 62, 67
Hunt Alcott returns from New York

10 PM 29.20 + 60

1917 ~~Wed~~ Mrs Ringo leaves for New York
July 26 - 60 - 56 with Tom Keston
Morrison

JUNE 9

Mon

1913-7 AM - 28.95 + 50"

12 " 28.98 + 56"

6:30 PM Lay tennis

10 PM 29.04 + 46
5.45 - 68"

1917-7 AM 29.05 + 74 12.0. Bradshaw here
1 29.00 + 89" 3 PM hard rain storm
6 29.02 + 75"

mid 29.04 +

1915 - On train Union Pacific RR
passing through Nebraska, Omaha + 7:41 PM
C.M. + St P out of Omaha

1916 Fri - At Country Club practicing with
Mrs. P.M. Golf with Claude Hayward
nighter car sections Showers
10 PM 29.25 +

1917 Sat Office 'Rain
Golf 63-65 Field 63 + 55
Country Club dance with Ruby

JUNE 10

1913 ^{Tues} 7 am 29.15 + 44° — 39° during night ^{Fair}

12 29.13 + 60

6 PM 29.08 + 63 Reley at Clifton Forge

10 " 29.09 + 66 for farewell to Greens

± 1914 ^{Wed} 7 am 29.00 + 70

5 PM 28.84 + 92°

Archie Monteith + I win in tennis with

Ross Howell + Humbert

10 PM 28.88 + 75

^{Thurs}

1915 - Arrive Chicago 9:15 am. Not able get
Compartment until 5:45 PM Balt + Ohio train
stay in depot during day as rain + Reley's foot

1916 ^{Sat} Showers

PM 66 - 66

19 ^{Sun} Presbyterian Church

Hilbert + Miss Rebecca Todd dine here

Only 57-58

Call on Harwells

JUNE 11

1913- ^{Wed} 7 am 29.09 + 46 ^{40 during night}
 12 29.02 + 60 ^{Greens go west on #3-6-45}
 7 P 28.93 + 56 ^{1 Bars in Pike Pond in Green man}

1914 ^{Thurs} 7 am 28.92 ^{Mrs Ringo arrives from Hobland}
 12 am 28.83 + 88 ^{John R " " Wayne Pa}
 John & Joe Hibbert leave Sanford 8:00 at termin

10 PM 28.88 + 70
 1915 - ^{Fri} via Pittsburgh on B&O RR
 arrive Rockville 4:25 PM. go to Mr & Rose
 Bullards. Chestnut Lodge Sanitarium for Ruby
 Rain at 10 PM

1916 ^{Sund} Mrs Seaton & wife here to dine
 in PM auto to Bellefonte with Monteith
 Kendall Seaton to supper
 Call on Harrod

1917 ^{Mon} apper
 Red Cross Meeting organizing chapter
 Call at Hildreths
 Ruby at Y. M. C. A. meeting

JUNE 12

^{Thurs}
1913 - 5 am - 28.82 + 52° Fair
leave for Thunmont
with Elm Med - Essen comes from 12 noon
Mr W Keifer + Patterson from Pittsburgh
+ Scott from Mc Donald

^{Fri}
1914 - 7 am 28.85 + 70 Storm during night

¹² 28.83 + 87
John + I at Clifton Forge Clifton 5
Corvinton 2

^{Sat}
1915. 7 PM 28.80 + 82° 10 PM 28.85 + 75°
Rockville Md. Miss LaFare runs
leaves - Miss Tolson takes Ruby case.
12m 29.40 - Fair night runs Miss Wall

^{Sun}
1916 - Leave Ashland 12:04 noon GORy
Carpenter meets at Charleston Sta -
at Cornington Va Justice, Rabb + person Jewell
Carpenter come to train.
at Clifton Forge Sandford, my trip comes
in - Jay Montith etc

1917 Tues. Office PM with Ruby
at Camden Park Roman meeting
Huntington Charleston + Ashland

JUNE 13

1913 ^{Fri} leave Thurmond at noon on 12-14
Harrier goes to Hamilton N.Y. to
visit Miss Shephardson
10 PM 28.71 John goes to Kay Moor

^{Sat}
1914 - 7 am 28.90 + 72
2 PM fishing at Cast Steel Run with
Robt hipocome 2, I 2 Trout
10 PM 28.88 + 64

^{Sun}
1915 Rockville Md - Chestnut Lodge Sanitarium
8 AM 29.48 +
4 PM 29.45 + Rain then to lightning

1916 ^{Tues} Hotel Seville New York 8:40 AM
Mrs Ring arrives at 1:30 PM
Call on P. Scham Ann. F. Lyman PM
Dine at Cafe des Beaux Arts with Scham
Marguerite Ring - Movie "Britain Prepares"
1917 ^{Wed} Ruby leaves for Phila to
attend John's commencement at St. Louis
Golf 61-60 - Call at Aunt Margaret's
dinner

JUNE 14

1913 ^{Sat} - 6 PM 28.69 + 80

Fair

10 PM 28.75

1914 ^{Sun} - 8 AM 28.85 + 68°

12 " 28.83 + 80° Rev Marsh at 3°30'

7 P 28.82 + 70° Rev Stockard at 8° -

10 28.85 + 68

1915 ^{Mon} - Rockville Md -

Flag Day

All. Down town with Rose

P.M. Pool with Mr Dorsey -

Alexter returns from home party 29.50

1916 ^{Tue} - leave New York 12 noon - Arrive

Northampton 4 PM - visit F. Lyman

Night - See Smith College Seniors give
up steps to Juniors

1917 ^{Thurs} Appin

U.C.T. Convention

July 54 - 56

John R. graduates St Lukes
Gold Medal for Mathematics

JUNE 15

Sunday

1913 - 8 AM 28.84

Fair

3 PM 28.78 + 88

John Returns from Kaython

10 PM 28.80

Mon
1914 - 7 AM 28.80 + 66°

1 PM Go to Pan Station Craig's Creek

Cargill 4 \$1 - Home 8°30'

10 PM 28.77 +

Tues
1915 - Rockville Md.

6°30' AM 29.46 +

Down town with Rose

Dr. Manner takes me to Penfield Lock in Patuxent
River - tumbles from bridge

6 PM Rain -

Thurs
1916 - Rain - Northampton Mass
drinking in AM -

PM. Auto ride - Higher see St. E. in Smith
Senior Dramatics play Benedict in
Much Ado about Nothing - Legman arrives 11 PM

1917 Fri After

Golf 53-55

29.70 + 50°

JUNE 16

Monday

1913 - 7am 28.83 +

2 Pm storm

3 Pm Call at Frank Reinharts

7 Pm Play tennis

10 Pm 28.80

Warm

Tues

1914 - 7am 28.89 + 62°

Fair 17 mph gusts quite strong
except few singles

12 28.90 + 72°

Ends of branches of trees
falling from effects locusts

5:30 28.88 + 78°

10 P 28.96 + 52°

Wed

1915 - 6:30 am 29.57 +

Rockville

Go into Washington with Dr Bullard + Mr Barney
Call at Jewelers, Tailors, Spaldings + Keith

PM Quarts. 500

1916 Fri

Lyman + I play pool Rain

Go to Country Club Springfield Northampton
Dr C Fernald calls at Lyman's - play pool

1917 Sat

Lyman + Humbert arrive #3. visit Ott
Steel plant. Seaton here for supper

JUNE 17

Tues

1913. 7 AM 28.83 + 68

3 PM At camp site on Potts Creek

6 PM 28.79 + 78°

Wed Leave for New York on No. 2 from Cornington
1914 - 7 AM 29.05 + 53° Fair during night
Mr & Mrs F. L. H. or Humberts

12 29.01 + 72°

6 28.95 + 73° Tennis amount with 3
Howell & J. L. H. H.

Thurs 10 28.95 + 57°

1915. 6:30 AM 29.49 Rockville Md

Am. Trunk to P.O. Hair cut

PM " " "

Twits 10 PM 29.56

1916 Sat Rain in AM

PM Auto to Ankers & Hatfield Rain
Walter Fernalds & Shepherdson to supper
See Dramatics Again -

1917 Sun At a PM Co. farm ace with hymen
& Humbert who came on #3 - 1:25 PM
Only 56-54 with Fild & Denis
Call on Hamed

JUNE 18

Wednesday

1913 - Arrive Brewster 10:55 PM

Shower in apt.

Call on Waldo to see Mr. W. Keefe & H. H. Patterson

6 PM 28.86 + 7.00

Dinner with Graham

Thurs

1914 - 7 AM 28.95 + 5.40

12 " 28.90 + 7.00 Mrs. Stevens here for dinner

6 P 28.85 + 6.30 ar Conington in Thomas with John Brewster

10 P 28.85 + 5.90 L. J. Moxham calls

Fri

1915 10 29.51 Rockville Md Fair

10 P 29.50

1916 Sund President Wilson calls out military
Buckhampton

Call Motor to Goshen & Hadley

Wesper Services - Supper at Even
Inn. Call on Mrs. McLandish

1917 Mond Ruby & John R return

from Phila

Rail Cross Comm. meet

JUNE 19

19 ^{Thurs} 6:45 AM 28.93 + 63°

At hyman's office with Keefer + Patterson

5.08 PM leave with Harrier Evelyn for home

1914 ^{Fri} - 7 AM 28.78 + 57° ^{morning night 56°} Do not hear locusts

12 M 28.71 4 74° at Cor. Fee with
6 P 28.66 + 80 ^{shrub + mountain about water} for furnace.

1915 ^{Sat} - 6:30 AM 29.45 ^{10 28.75 + 65} Rockville Md

Shower PM

10 PM 29.39

1916 ^{mond} - Northampton Rain after 11 AM

All day - parade & exercises
lunch by Messrs Foulds & Story, Shephardson
Hewes & Blodgett - night Presidents reception

1917 ^{Tues} - Red Cross solicitation

PM Golf 55-57 with Russell & Bantam

night Rotary Club

Miss. Mary in town

JUNE 20

Friday

Fair

1913 Arrive Lowell Mass with Harrier.

1 PM 28.77 + 95°

10 28.68

Mrs M. Mrs Rugg & Hq at Clifton Musical

Sater

1914 - 7 am 28.87 + 60°

12 m 28.90 + 80

at Clifton - Clifton & Charlottesville &

6 PM 28.87 + 82°

10 " 28.94 + 76°

Small Shower

Sun

1915 6:30 am 29.40

Rockville Md Fair

12 m 75°

8 PM Methodist Church Rev Richardson

10 m 29.42

Tues

1916 Northampton -

Harrier Graduates in Class of 331 - Smith 1916

leave North at 3:23 PM

Arrive New York 8:15

1917 Red Cross Soliciting

July 59-59

Call at Hildreth

JUNE 21

Sat
1913 - 7 am 28.70 + 72° Thunder Shower 1°30' am

7 PM 28.64 + 84

Sund
1914 - 7¹⁰ am 28.65 + 73
7¹⁰ am 28.97 + 70°

2 PM 28.92 + 92° At Camp site with
6 " 28.89 + 92° Isham - John - Monty
10 " 28.91 + 75 Howell, Langill & Maguire
Isham leaves for Centre

Mon
1915 - Rockville Md

Am at Dr Warfield's dentist

PM Park Gwatts + 500

10 PM 29.37

11 PM Rain

1916 Wed Leave New York 1°08 PM Rain
arrive Baltimore 5 PM. Hotel Belvidere
Mr H H Stevenson & daughter Mrs Ward call

1917 Thurs Red Cross Soliciting &
Meeting Committee
Half 56-54 with Shipman

JUNE 22

Sunday

1913 - 8:30 am 28.75 + 73

3:30 PM 28.68 + 80 Thunder storm

6:30 28.69 + 72°

10 28.71 +

Mond 4:30

72°

1914 - 7 am 28.96 + 74°

Corington O Clifton Forge 4 ar Corington

6 P 28.90 + 83°

Shower

10 " 28.94 + 69°

Tues

1915 - 6:30 am 29.76

Rockville Md

am walk to PO

2:30 PM Auto ride with Mrs M + Miss Tolson

10 PM 29.20 + 64

Thurs

1916 - Go to see Dr H H Stenstroms office

Call on Bessie Gordon's - Ruby autos with her
See Dr Felbert at his office -

3 PM Ruby consults Dr. Lewellys Barker
1035 N Calvert St about his rheumatism ^{gone} at Stenstroms

1917 Fri

Bad Cerebrum Indisiting

July 51-49 with L. V. Danis

night Hil deth. Miss Todd Call

29.65 71°

JUNE 23

Wed

1913 - 3 am - 28.92 - Showers. Leave at 3:40 am
On Barbours Creek trout fishing with John³²
Mr. Cargill²² & John Anderson - Home at 8:55 pm
10 PM 28.69

Tues

1914 - 6:30 am 28.93 + 71°

4 am. John R + I go to Craig's Creek in Birch
No fish caught - Home 7 PM

Wed 10 PM 28.93 + 77° Very hot night

1915 6:30 am 29.26 - Wind

In Washington with Dexter - Keiths

7 PM 29.36 + 64°
10 PM 59°

Cold in bones & stomach

1916 Fri

Ruby X-rayed Dr T. R. Brown & C. A. Waters
1100 Charles St - PM see Dr C. J. Greene Dentist
F. J. Baetjer & E. Madison X-ray teeth -
Mrs Walter A. Baetjer & Sydney R. Miller 11 E. Ch and Dr
come to hotel and take sample blood and
spinal fluid - John R. arrives -

1917 Sat at a lunching

July 56-51 with Spruett and 43-58
Upper Red Cross Committee

JUNE 24

Tues

1913 - 8 am 28.75 + 70°

6 PM 28.73 + 80

Wednes

1914 7 am 28.95 + 71°

12 m 28.95 + 85° Cronington & Clifton 1

6 P 28.88 + 90° Still + hatching Call

10 P 28.90 + 77° very warm night

Thurs

1915 - 7 am 29.45 + 59 Rockville Md.

7 PM in Swamp plant + Mr Heggs place

1916 Sat

Baltimore -

John & I go walking

Ruby goes to dentist 11:30 am

" " Dr Barker 4:45 PM -

John & I go to movie at night

1917 Sun

H. E. & Margaret Shephardson arrive & leave

Presbyterian Church Rev Shannon

July 62-64 Stewart, Field Hunter

Presbyterian Church Rev Shannon

JUNE 25

19^{Wed} 13 - 8 AM - 28.80 + 68 Fair

1 PM - Thunder Storm

10 PM 28.81 +

19^{Thurs} 14 - 7 AM - 28.99 + 73° -

12 28.97 + 85° Fair

6 28.87 + 94 E. H. H. here

10 28.98 + 75°
19^{Fri} 15 - Rockville Md

Auto to Washington with Dr. Bullard, Dexter
+ Ruby - in Rev Richardson Calls

11 PM 29.47 +

19^{Sund} 16 - John Ruby & I leave Baltimore 1 PM
they go to Clifton Forge arriving 8:40 PM
I go to Rockville to see Bullards and
leave Washington 11:10 PM

19^{Mon} 17 - Office

Red Cross Committee meets. Oakland Ambrosides
+ 12000 - Golf 58-54 with J. M. Stewart
More Civilization

JUNE 26

Thurs
1913 - 6 am 28.85 + 68
2 PM 28.85 + 70 Thunder Storm
6 " 28.86 + 73
10 " 28.85

Fri
1914 - 7 am 29.00 + 71°
12 " 28.95 + 90° Cor 2 Charleston 1
7 P 28.91 + 73 (Sandford farm 2 sets
10 " 71° (Esser + 1 "

Sat
1915 - 6:30 am 29.48 + 66° Rockville Md

Am writing letters

PM Rain

8 PM 10 PM 29.53
Morning Pictures with Ron + Dexter

1916 Mon Arrive Clifton Forge 2 1/2 hours late

John, Ruby + I call at Harrison
Dine at B.F. Dorrons - Humbert + I go Cor Fee

Supper.. " - John stays with Bradshaw

1917 Tues Office - Hot Hair Cut

Rotary lunch

Boys 57-51 - Field + Kentner
auto ride

JUNE 27

Fri

1913 7 AM 28.85 + 68

Mr Isham arrives

1 PM Thunder Storm

6 PM 28.75 + 78

Leave with Harriet + Isham for Cincinnati

Sat

1914 7 AM 28.90 + 71°

Fox, Bagby + Wilson

arrive on the 13

12 M 28.84 + 88°

at Oak Gate with Essex

1 PM Thunder

Chaluttsville 8 - Coming to O

6 PM 28.78 + 76°

at Clifton with boys

10 " 28.83 + 70

Essex leaves

Sun

1915 7 AM 29.55 + 66°

Rockville Md

Fair

Tues

1916 - Mrs Ringo passes Clifton Forge 6:15 AM

Ruby + I call on Mr Justice's, Covington-

and Arthur Birds, Mallow - Drive with + Humberts

at Loullow - Supper at B.F. Donorans

1917

Wed

Apple

Rain

JUNE 28

1913 ^{Sat} ar Cincinnati. Harriet leaves for San Antonio Texas to visit Katherine McGowan
Ar baseball game with Walter. John Warner & Ellison
Auto ride with Walter leave for home very warm

1914 ^{Sund.} - 1 PM John & Party go to Hot Springs
3 PM - 28.67 + 95
10 PM 28.70 + 76

1915 ^{Mon} 6:30 29.71 + 61° Rockville Md.
PM Ride in auto to Cabin John & Great Falls
with Ruby, Groton & Rose in Todd Higgins car
PM 6:30 29.61

1916 ^{Tue} - leave Clifton Forge at 6:25 am
Arrive Ashland 1:15 PM

1917 ^{Thurs} appear
Gulf 53 Ram CRumel, Field & Ben Laker
Rain

JUNE 29

1913 Sunday - Arrive Chgo 11 AM. 2 1/2 hours late
 J. T. Anderson of Norfolk preaches
 7 PM 28.72 + 78 Rev Stockard preaches

10 " 28.77
 1914 Mond 7 AM 28.79 + 69° Fox, Bagby + Wilson
 leave on #13 for
 12 " 28.80 + 79° Alderson room
 6 P 28.81 + 81° At coming to Fee
 10 28.92 + 70 Sanford + John 1 pers
 Ross + Muller 3 terminis

1915 Tues Leave Rockville via B & O Ry. 8:57 AM
 Ruby remains at Bullards - Sanitation
 Arrive Berkeley Springs 11:42 30' noon

Dine at Good Washington Hotel - leave 4 PM.
 Supper at Hanover Md - leave 6:45 PM
 Arrive New Lake Park 10:09 PM Hotel Rock Hill

1916 Thurs. Arr 7:15 John arrives from Brighton
 Visit Shops + Open Hearth Steel plant

1917 ~~Base~~ Office
 July 61-59 - Fields Ogden + Tom Kenton
 J. E. John + Miss Shepherdson at Huntington for
 supper at Cannock

JUNE 30

Monday

1913 - 7 am - 28.80 + 70° Fair

12 " 28.76 + 80

6 P 28.72 + 81

10 28.75 +

Tues

1914 - 5:30 am 29.03 + 58° Harriet arrives

12 m 29.02 + 73° 5 lb box bass addressed
on wooden minnow

6 P 29.00 + 77° or Chpton to see Lackey

10 P 29.02 + 63 + Still

Wed

1915 - at Hotel Look him - Mountain Lake Park Maryland

am. Auto to Deer Park Hotel and Oakland

1 Pm to 3 Pm Rain - leave 4:15 Pm via B & O Ry

change cars at Parkersburg Wm via Ohio River Bridge

1916 *Fri*

Pm Kentucky Tax Commission

has hearing at Elks Club Room

John R. goes to work for A. D. M. Co

1917 *Sat*

Office

Half 54-59 - T. Kenton, Tom + Paul Shant

Ruby + others go to Huntington

JULY 1

Tues

1913 2am 28.77 + 70

Fair

Cargill⁷ & I fish from Perkins Eddy to Indian drags. Water not clear.

10 PM 28.70

Wed
1914 - 6:30 am 29.02 + 62°

Howell, John & I fishing on Compostum 31.

Rain at 4:30 PM

6 PM 28.89 + 64'

10 " 28.90 + 67

Thurs

1915 - Get off sleeper 7:30 am at Huntington 20m

Trolley to Kenora - Recheck Trunk - Trolley to Ashlandky

visit Mrs. Beaton, where John R. is - Call at Davis to see Mrs. Ringo - PM See Jeffingmills Storage room where house goods are - Call on Harold Means

Sat
1916 - Half - 63 -

Base Ball PM

Warm

Chatoque High

1917 Sun Presbyterian Church

Half 50-50 - Davis & Fields

Call at Harold's

JULY 2

Wed
1913 - 6:30 A 28.70 + 74°
12 28.71 93° Thunder shower
9 P 28.80 Thunder shower

Thurs
1914. 6:30 A 28.89 + 67° Harriets College friends arrive
12 28.90 + 77° Misses Bloodgett, Fern
At Messlars with John R. & Ross Howell
Engagement Reception
10 PM 28.92 + 65° C.

Fri
1915 - Oakland Ky - At A.C. & D office with Lister
at Davis to see Mrs Ringo -
See new brick house being built for Hilda Seaton

Sund
1916 P.M. with Mrs Davis - R. J. Montell & I
motor up Big Sandy river to Moors
1 1/2 miles above Castletown - 88° Temp

1917 Apper

Electa Priest Oakland Rotary Club

JULY 3

Thurs

1913 7am 28.85 + 70

12 28.88 + 84

4 PM Thunder Storm

7 " 28.90 + 69 10P 28.92

1914 Th 6am 28.95 + 58° Fair

12 28.96 + 80

Clifton 3 Robinson 5

10P 28.98 + 67

Sat

1915 - Ashtand Ky - at Bank - at Hagers office
give deposition in Mary Means tax suit

At A J and a store working on books

Call at Davis

1916 ^{Mon}

PM Golf 67 - 57 - 63.

Highway Ruby Aunt Mary John - I motor
to Cynthiana - 10 PM 70°

1917 Tues Office

Rotary lunch - Evaporation lecture
by hand.

Open Hearth with Kendall

JULY 4

^{Am}
1913 - 7 AM 28.92 + 70 At Coleman's on
Sunlaps Creek with Carpenter, Cargill
Justices, Monteith & Lipscombs. Total 30 fish
10 PM 28.85 + 7

^{Sat}
1914 - 6:30 AM 29.02 + 64° Picnic at Coleman's
Cargill, Carpenter, Monteith, Lipscombs
About 30 fish caught for supper fry -
10 PM 29.00 + 65 Shower at 5:30 PM

^{Sund}
1915 - Ashtedley. Walks on hill with Seaton
Running Cold in head. Rain
Seaton's go to Chataugua in Park.

^{Tues}
1916 - 9 AM News Russell Son to meeting Fair
An Golf Club - Ann Monteith & wife to dinner
Golf 66-63 - " " " supper
Night Chataugua Cold in head

^{Wed}
1917 - in Golf 56-56
PM. Golf 58-54 Red Cross lunch

JULY 5

Sat

1913 - 7am 28.81 + 72

12m 28.79 + 85°

6 28.70 + 86°

10 28.78

Rain Thunder

1914 - 5am 28.96 + 62 - 8:30' am 28.98 +

1 PM Thunder Storm + rain

8 PM Rev Thurber preaches

10 P 28.02 + 60

Mon

1915 - Ashland Ky 7:30' am 29.33 + 62°

am at ad. my friend in Cull or Davis

at Park to see Bull Dam

1916 ^{Wed} am - At Beach Grove with Chas Buggers

PM. Meet Hopkins at Seaton's office

and visit gas wells at Bellefonte

Ruby at Chatagwa

1917 ^{Thurs} Office

JULY 6

Sunday

1913 - 7 am 28.67 + 76

Fair with breezes

6 PM 28.62 + 80

Auto riding with Humbert family. Get in ditch above howlmore pulled out with mules 9:30

Monday

1914 - 7 am 29.00 + 63°

at Conington Fe

2 PM 90 Longdale with Harriet & friends

7 PM 28.90 + 62

Rain at 6:30 PM

Cook's Leans for N. Y.

Tues

Wednesday

1915 - 7:30 am 29.49 + 63° Fair

at Ston building working on books

6 PM 29.39 + 72°

Thurs

1916 - Ashland 29.48

Looking up logs of wells

am with McCarty at Steel & Tannery

PM with Hopkins at Section office

Party at Chataqua

1917

Office

Self 56-63

Call at Aunt Margarets

JULY 7

1913 7am 74

Go to Jordan with Herman

9pm 28.75 + 60

Leave for New York

1914 ^{Tues} 6:30am 28.88 + 62° Cloudy

6:30 PM 28.86 + 72° Girls called in cliff for
lunch with McDonald + Scham + had supper at Cargill
Dine with Scham at Machinery Club

See Patash + Puerlman

1915 ^{Wed} Ashland Ky. Visit Sheet Mine

pm at AC + furnace see casting machine

7pm Call on Davis

10 PM 29.12

1916 ^{Fri} Auto with Hopkins geologist
Sam Seaton + McCarty to Moulton, Clinton
Coalter + home via Old Trace

1917 ^{Sat} Office -

July 56-51 - Miss Schamper
+ Miss Wilson here for dinner + night
at McDonald + Scham, Fred + John Seaton
Dance at Country Club

JULY 8

1913 8:30 AM 28:82 + 59° ^{5:30 during night} Fair
 Arrive NY 1° 10' late. Stay at
 Hotel Seville - Dine with Isaham

Wed.
 1914 6 AM 28:95 + 61° "Perfect Day"
 Lunch with hyman Took girls to St. r
 See B. B. B. B. at 4:45 Warm Springs
 Home 5 PM

Thur
 1915 7:30 AM 29.06 Arrive NY At Haffingwells
 Storage & H. H. H. H. office - Arrive 3 PM office
 7 PM Call on Harold with Aunt Margaret

8:30 PM Roberta Jim married
 Sat
 1916 Auto with Hopkins Glover to
 Fuagerons, Catletsburg, Shoppers Creek, Rush
 Creek, Garner & Four Miles

1917 Sun Presbyterian Church
 Misses Wilson & Shouffer leave
 July 56-58 -
 Call at Harold

JULY 9

1913 9:30 am + 67°

2nd M^y. meet Patterson, Taylor, Keefer, Lyman & Lawrence

9:45 PM 28.44 + 75°

Dinner at Maynards

Thursday

1914 6 AM 28.98 + 63 - Arrive home 6:30'

1 PM 28.94 + 83 - 2 PM Storm
flooding Stock house at Cornington
6 PM 28.95 + 65°

10

28.96 + 63

1915 - Ashland ^{July 13} leave by Trolley at 10:45 AM

leave Kenora 2:00 PM at 1:10 PM via B+O

arrive Parkersburg 4:45' & leave 7:25 PM B+O

arrive Clarkburg at 10:02 PM Hotel Waldo

1916 ^{Sund} Air Shower

PM E.B. Hopkins here to supper
Auto to Ashdown & Woods Creek

1917 ^{Sund} Office

July 58-59 Russell & Hunter 46-47

Marion Russell's party at Country Club

JULY 10

Rained all night
Fair

1913 7:30 AM 28:69 + 74°
1 PM 28:69 + 80°

Shopping
Leave for home

1914 - 6:30 AM 28.95 + 58° party go to White Sulphur
1 PM 26.93 + 78° at Dresden + Cor Fee
10 P 28.90 + 70° Kendall Station Arrive
Frank Kepkani

Sat John
1915 - leave Clarksburg 8:35 AM Arrive Grafton
10:45 AM Hotel Willard. Leave 2:25 PM
Arrive Mountain Lake Park 4:21 PM

Hotel Mountain Lake

1916 Wed Motor car ride to Winston
with Luke Mead. Hopkins & McCarty
leave Ashland 6:30 AM return 5:30 PM
Rain

1917 Tues Office. Rust & Hancock call
Rotary lunch. Cup presented to Shaw
July 48-52 Fergy 68-60.
R.A. Hancock for supper

JULY 11

Fri

1913 - 6:30 AM 28.74 + 65

at Clifton Pipe Gun Club 2 to 4 PM

4:30 PM 28.69 + 76

1914 - 7 AM 28.91 + 67

2 PM Covington 7 @ Clifton 3

6 PM 28.85 + 84

Sund 10 " 28.90 + 67

1915 - Mountain Lake Park Maryland

John & I walk about place morning
& afternoon - Showers.

1916 Tues Horses from Rush to
Trace, Big Run & Ellington Creeks with
Hopkins & McCarty return 6:30 PM
for Groves

1917 Wed Office

Goef 60-62. with Kentures

Wm Shepherdson goes to Huntington to visit
Ruth Carmack 29.23 PM

JULY 12

Sat

1913 - 7 am 28.65 + 74

1 pm 28.60 + 80 Showers

6 " 28.60 + 80 Harrier at Comfort Tex

10 " 28.69 +

Sun

1914 - 8 am 28.90 + 75

8:30 am Rev March Preaches

6 pm 28.83 + 90 ^{Mr. E. Herring Calls with}
^{house Carpenter + Ruth Stout}

10 28.85 + 70

Mon

1915 7 am 27.54 Rain Mt Lake Park Fair

Pm walk over to Oakland Rd 2 mi 35

Higher Morning Pictures

1916Th - Auto with Hopkins + McCarty to
Ballard. Winslow. Summit, Bellefonte etc
very hot

1917Th Home Office

July 5-53 with John Russell Jr
Kearney tooth

JULY 13

1913 Sun 9am 28.80 + Fair

12 28.79 + 80 Ride to Cowpasture Rim with Cargill

6 28.71 + 78

3 1/2 PM Rev Marsh preaches

1914 Mon 7am 28.87 + 70° Thunder shower during night

1 PM 28.75 + 88° 2 PM Rain at Birds for cands

6 28.82 + 73 Rain

10 28.85 + 68 Rain Thunder Storm

1915 Tues 6:30 am 27.58 + 60° Fair Harrier arrives

at 7am - Cricket - 1 PM 80°

PM John & the play tennis - H.E. Canoes

6 PM 28.55 + 75 506

1916 Thurs Horseback with Hopkins, McCarty and Sam Sexton from Music up Twin Hills Garner, Long Branch of Portman fork. Pigeon post Bush Train - Train to Grayson return

1917 Fri Office Golf 47-51 with Paul Shank + Elam Movie - France at Mrs. 78.E. has Movie Party

JULY 14

1913 - ^{Mon} 12 m 28.80 + 84

8 PM Thunder Storm

10 PM 28.84 +

Harrier camping in Texas

^{Tues} 1914 - 7 am 28.80 + 68° ^{During night had rain + Thunder storm}

10 am at Livingston with house party

5 PM 28.69 + 78° Miss Ruth Blodgett Leav

10 P 28.71 + 73 Miss Gladys Storey

^{Wed}

1915 - 8 am 27.59 +

Motor Lake Park Rd

Auto to Coddingtonville. Water muddy

1916 Fri - am. Platting work at A.D. 9th Co office with Hopkins.

Temp noon 92° in Livingston

Ran auto to Mineral, Oakview + Pollard

higher end of Harrods

1917 Sat Office

WOLF 52-56-53 with Paul Stark

Rain

JULY 15

Tues
1913 - 5 1/2 am - 28.83 + 66°

Fishing with Caque around Dreslers
on Jackson River - Mrs M + Mrs Ridge dine at Dinning
10 PM 28.85

Wed
1914 - 7 am 28.76 + 72°

2 PM at Conington Fee

10 PM 28.79 + 71°

Thurs
1915 8 am 27.65. Ms Lake Park Rd
Rain

Croquet + Dinning

10 PM Rain

Sat
1916 - am Keyser Creek, + Pallard with Hopkins

Harrier & returns from Gladys Springs
on Long Island, Hamilton. The Adirondacks
Hudson River valley with Hopkins Rain

Sun
1917 - Bes by train Church

Golf 51-54 with Kenton & Davis
Dine at Hawells

JULY 16

^{Wed}
1913 - 7 AM - 28.88 + 68

Fair

Lowell M

6 PM 28.80 + 78

10 PM 28.84 +

^{Thurs}
1913 8 AM 28.83 + 69

Lowell M

12 28.84 + 76 Rain at Covington 1
Rushy. H.E. Mrs. Kernal & J. H. W. Alderson
Charlotte 2
6 PM 28.80 + 78

^{Fri}
1913 - 8 AM 27.57 +

Rain

Alt Lake Park

Go Fishing but find water very muddy

1 PM hard rain - Croquet - Hard Cur

8 PM 500.

^{Sun}
1916 - Rushy, H.E. & attend Presbyterian Church

PM S.B. Hopkins & H. & Davis & go Sheridan
& Morton Cement Plant - Cross Ringo calls

Auto about town

^{Mon}
1917 Office

Movie

Rain

JULY 17

Thurs
1913 - 6¹/₂ AM 28.81 + 64 - Shower

Put trout fry in Rich Patch branch
at Arrington Sta 3 PM

6 PM 28.63 + 84 10 PM 28.63

Fri
1914 - 7 AM 28.82 + 73°

1 PM 28.84 + 76 Rain Mr H. Firmstone here
for lunch
at Longdale in Thomas 24th John Crab
6 PM 28.79 + 80 Ruby returns
10 " 28.81 +

Sat
1915 - 8 AM 27.52 - Rain Mt Lake Park Rd

AM. Bowling - 500 -

PM - walk to Deer Park with John H.E. Joe + Mc Rogers
Davidson + Lincoln + Gage

Swim in pool - night 500 - 10 PM 29.58

1916 ^{Wed} - Auto with Ruby, Nora + H.E.

PM Battery being charged
at Dentons office -

1917 ^{Tues} - Office

Golf 48 - 54

Rotary Club supper
at Country Club by Unit #5 Red Cross

JULY 18

^{Thu}
1913 - 7 AM 28.61 + 74.

at white Sulphur with Weld - Meeting
of Coal Operators - Ensign here for supper

10 PM 28.61

^{Sat}
1914 - 7 AM 28.83 + 65

14 in go to Shennels with Russ Howell
Ruby's party go to Hayes Gap - Potts Creek

10 PM 28.88 + 64

Bo Paradise here
Mountain Lake Hotel.

^{Sund}
1915 - 8 AM 27.63

and attend services at Auditorium

^{6 PM 79°}
PM. Read & walk to look him

10 PM 63° Fog. 27.65

^{Tues}
1916 - AM A C. office with Hopkins

stopkins goes to Coal Mine

Ruth Bloodgett arrives 3:50 PM

Spring people go to Huntington

1917 Wed Office

Golf 50-57-51 with 88 Ogden

Storm

JULY 19

1913 7 AM 28.63 + 76

Fishing on Compaction¹² with Callaghan

Ran at 3:30'

10 PM 28.65

Fair

1914 9 AM 28.95 + 76

2 PM 28.90 + 82

At Oreslers with

Cargill - 2nd

Helen Louise Fernald

10 PM 28.97 + 60

Leaves -

Mond.

1915

Main Lake Md

...

AM Tennis -

PM walk to Lake

Rain

Moving pictures - 500

1916 ^{Wed} AM ACS Office with Hopkin

Asland

Phonograph Plans

" " Monteth

May Family Russell entertains Ruth Blodgett H.E.
arlands

1917 ^{Thurs} Office

Gulf 53-54-48

JULY 20

Sun
1913 - 2 PM - 28.63 + 84 Fair
6 " 28.61 + 77
10 " 28.69 +

Mon Fair
1914 - 7 AM 29.02 + 58°
1 P 29.00 + 78° at Cor Rd
6 P 28.95 + 78°
10 29.00 + 67°

Tues
1915 Water Lake Park Md
Am. water tennis - Read Rev Beach "The Silver Hoods"
Pm. Reading - Rain -

Thurs
1916 - Ruth B. Bridgett leaves for East 7:10 AM
via Cin. J. H. + D at Country Club
9 AM 65-60 - at Acad office with
B. Hopkins - 6 PM rain - Call at Harold's

Fri
1917 Office
Self 52-60
Receipt of National Army
drawing lot in Washington
10,500 numbers
Maryland County Registers 2365

JULY 21

1913 ^{Mon} ~~Mon~~ - 28.74 + 65 Fair Low Moor

12 " 28.75 + 75 4 PM Mr & Mrs Art Bird call

6 P. 28.75 + 74

10 28.84 + Tennis

Tues
1914 - 5 am - 29.00 + 54° Leave for
Kag Moor MA with H & Sanford

Tennis
Essex + Crookford 3 Sanford vs 1 sets

Mid Mtn Lake Park 111d -
1915 - 8 am 29.60 + 59 - 9 am Rain

PM Tennis. Singles Dr Wadby wins over Joe Davidson

8 PM Moving pictures

9 1/2 dancing 11 PM 27.66 + 51°

1916 7 am 29.30 - cloudy 7 1/2 PM as Huntington

Am. at 2nd bar 3h with Hopkins & Welsh

PM Golf 61-61 with Willis Davis 49-52

Call at Shants 29.25 10 PM Rain

1917 Sat Office

Golf 50-47 Kinton 51-48

Chalanges - John Sutton & Joseph
for supper

JULY 22

Tues
1913 - 7 AM $28.87 + 58^{\circ}$ Fair
10 26.87 + 78
6 28.83 + 76
10 28.84

Wed
1914 - Return from Key West on N-14
6 PM 29.10 + 86°
10 " 29.10 +

Thurs
1915 8 AM 50° Mt Lake Park
Antennis John R wins over McGregor Davidson
PM " Mr. Leach " Skiles Martin
10 PM 27.72 + 50° " Morgan

Fri
1915 8 AM 27.75 + 60 Buy furniture from Friedl
for office Messers Revets Co
PM at Williams Garage
Auto with Davis — Hopkins leaves

Sun
1917 Presbyterian Church
July 56-58 with Kenton, Don Partman
John Smith
Chattanooga

PARRISH
home, in
PARRISH,
Parrish,
Carolina

PM

mid

19

PM

PM

mid

19

PM

PM

JULY 23

1913 ^{Wed} - 7am 28.86 + 66° Fair

Fishing⁹ with Arthur Reid¹²
Feather bed Lane to Deep Ford Bridge

10 PM 28.78

1914 ^{Thurs} - 6:30 am 29.13 + 63° Fair

Tents sent to Dresden for Camp Sambock
Caught 4 lb 2 oz bass on roadman
6 PM 29.00 + 85°

10 P 29.00 + 71°

Mtn Lake Park

PARRISH.—Suddenly, on July 23, at his home, in Covington, Va., ROBERT LEWIS PARRISH, second son of R. L. and Margaret Parrish, aged 38 years 9 months. North Carolina and Virginia papers please copy.

in mixed doubles
with Jerry Wallace

Parish
died suddenly
at Covington, Va.

PM Dr Ruby & Miss Howell win mixed doubles
over Joe Davidson & Miss Guard
Wallace's Cottage to dance

1916 ^{Sun} - am at home

PM auto with Ruby & M out to Russell
Pine Grove + Drontin -

night Presbyterian Church

1917 ^{Mon} - office

Golf 52-53-53 with John Russell Jr
Chataqua near Ope Reid Rain

JULY 22

193.7 ^{True} am $\approx 8.87 + 380^\circ$ Fair

10 26.87 + 78

6 $28.83 + 76$

10 78.84

1914 - ^{and} Return from Kayman on N-14 ^{fair}

6 PM 29.10 + 86°

10.11 29.10 +

19/5 Thurs 8 am 50° Mt Lake Park tam- masters are inform

an Tennis John R. W.

Fun

44

Mr. Hartley

Skiles Martin

" Morgan

10 PM 27.72 $\pm$ 50°

1915 ~~8 am~~ 27.75 + 60 Buy furniture for Friedl

for Office Means Registry Co

Am Dr Wilhelm Sauer

Auto with Davis — Hopkins leaves

1917 ^{Sun} Presbyterian Church

July 56-58 2nd Kenton, 1000 Parton

John Smith

Chatangon

JULY 23

1913 ^{Wed} - 7am 28.86 + 66°

Fair

Fishing^g with Arthur Reid²
Feather bed Lane to Deep Ford Bridge

10 PM 28.78

1914 ^{Thurs} - 6:30 am 29.13 + 63°

Fair

Tents sent to Dresden for Camp Samfock
Caught 4 lb 2 oz bass on roadman
6 PM 29.00 + 85°

10 P 29.00 + 71°

8/15 ^{Fri} 8 am 27.72 + 51° Mtn Lake Park

Tennis Harrier & John R win mixed doubles
over Shilo Martin & Jerry Wallace

PM Dr Daryl & Miss Howell win mixed doubles
over Joe Davidson & Miss Guad
night at Wallace's Cottage to dance

Parish
died suddenly
at Crington Rd

1916 ^{Sun} am a holiday

PM auto with Ruby & M out with to Russell
Pine Grove & Ironton -

night Presbyterian Church

1917 ^{Mon} office

Golf 52-53-53 with John Russell Jr
Chataqua near Opie Reid Ram

JULY 24

Thurs

Lowellton

1913 - 7 am - 28.78 + 68

6 PM 28.72 + 73 Rain

10 28.73

Fri

1914 - 6:30 am 28.96 + 72

12 28.95 +

Go to Camp San Joach at Muslar
on Jackson River

Sat

Mtn Lake Park

1915 - 8 am 27.75 + 60 -

10 am John R. loses singles tennis match to Dr Dally

3 PM John Spencer win doubles + cups over Dr Dally
+ Miss Hunsen

1916 Wed am down town

PM with Engineer Gresham at Beech Grove

with Willis Davis 51-52 - July 59-65

11:30 PM Anting with Morris to Catterburg 29.40

1917 Tues Office Dr Barker talks

at Rotary Club.

July 52-55

Chatsworth to near Dr Barker

JULY 25

1913. Th 7 am 28.82 + 66°

Lowell

John returns from Camp Greenbrier
Alderson W. M.

10 PM 28.83 +

1914 ^{Sat}

Mr. W. Hearn of Phila
arrives on No 3 at Corning for Camp
Riley comes to Camp with Hilda

Sun

1915. 8 am 27.72

MT Lake Park

am 74.2. gas to church

PM H.E. Johnson & I go to church

1916 ^{Tues} am downtown

PM July 71-60 Starick 135-102

at system at Culbertson party at
Country Club

1917 ^{Wed} Office

July 52-50-49 with Kentner 48-51-50.

Chattanooga - Comic Opera

Miss Margaret Shepherdson leaves for home

JULY 26

1913 - ^{Sat} 7 AM 28.89 + 66 ^{Fam}
 Leave at 12 noon & fish with Ross Howell & John R. M. &
 from Deep Ford bridge to Dresslers. Return at 9:30

1914 - ^{Sund} Rain in P.M.
 Return to North Heame
 leave on No 5 for Ashland
 8 PM 28.95 +

1915 ^{Mon} 8 AM 27.77 - ^{Mt. Lake Park} Fishing near lake
 Tennis & Croquet

1916 ^{Tue} 8 AM 29.53 + ^{Fair} Anniversary 66
 A.D.M. & directors meet 9 AM
 " " visit O.H. Steel plant
 Boaters during day 90° - 10 PM 29.50

1917 ^{Thurs} A.D.M. & Stockholders meeting
 visit Open Hearth Sawmilling mill
 lunch at Ventura Directors meet
 Chautauqua

JULY 27

1915

D, VA., MONDAY, JULY 26

PARRISH FUNERAL TAKES PLACE FROM MANSION

Many Friends Call at Governor's
Residence to View
Remains.

INTERMENT IN HOLLYWOOD

Distinguished Array of Pallbearers
Accompanies Body of Prominent
Covington Lawyer to Last Resting-
Place.

The funeral of Robert Lewis Parrish, prominent lawyer and financier, who died Friday at his residence in Covington, took place yesterday afternoon at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, where the body was taken from the Governor's residence. Rev. C. C. Chamberlayne and Rev. Thomas Semmes officiated. The burial was in Hollywood.

The pallbearers were: active—R. B.

Lowell Vn

Visit at Seaton

Park Rd
Yellow Falls with
Filbert. McNeigor David
Rocky Gorge. Bass and

mes 72-92°

56-67 Shower 7 PM
10 PM 29.67 + 74°

Chatanooga

JULY 27

1913 ^{Sun} 9 AM 29.86 + 74

Louville Va

1914 ^{Wed} at Ashland visit at Seaton

1915 ^{Tues} Mtn Lake Park Md
Drive to Swallow Falls with
Mr. Filbert and Edwin Filbert. Maysiegor David
& John R - 12 miles - Rocky Gorge - Bass and
Rainbow Trout

1916 ^{Thur} 7 AM 29.56 Extremes 72-92°

Am at office & bank

Rm at office to Golf 56-67 Shower 7 PM

Wght at Movies 10 PM 29.67 + 74

1917 ^{Fri} Office

Golf 54-51

Chataqua

Times-D

1915

D, VA., MONDAY, JULY 26

PARRISH FUNERAL TAKES PLACE FROM MANSION

Many Friends Call at Governor's
Residence to View
Remains.

INTERMENT IN HOLLYWOOD

Distinguished Array of Pallbearers
Accompanies Body of Prominent
Covington Lawyer to Last Resting-
Place.

The funeral of Robert Lewis Parrish, prominent lawyer and financier, who died Friday at his residence in Covington, took place yesterday afternoon at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, where the body was taken from the Governor's residence. Rev. C. C. Chamberlayne and Rev. Thomas Semmes officiated. The burial was in Hollywood.

The pallbearers were: active—R. B. Tunstall, R. E. Cunningham, Allen Potts, William McAllister, B. T. McPete, Dr. A. C. Jones, W. T. Gathright and W. E. Allen; honorary—Governor Stuart, Judge R. Carter Scott, George W. Stevens, William H. White, Captain W. Gordon McCabe, Decatur Axtell, Henry T. Wickham, Henry Taylor, Jr., Julien H. Hill, Barton H. Grundy, W. E. Taylor, Major R. T. Hunter, J. A. Carlisle, W. M. Perry, D. J. O'Callahan, E. P. Miller, Randolph Harrison, Desoto Fitz Gerald, M. T. Spicer, J. R. Paschall, Colonel La Prade, J. W. Williams, R. McBullington, John Landstreet and R. F. Byrne.

FUNERAL AT MANSION WAS FIRST IN YEARS

Not in many years has there been a funeral from the executive mansion. Of the prominent men and women who colled in a stream yesterday to pay their respects to the family of Mr. Parrish, not one could recall a death at the Governor's residence.

The body of Mr. Parrish was brought to Richmond early yesterday morning from Covington in the private car of President George W. Stevens, of the Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company. Both Mr. Stevens and Governor Stuart were close friends of Mr. Parrish, the Governor in particular. The details of the sad occasion occupied Governor Stuart all day to the exclusion of all the pressing matters that have accumulated since his absence from the city and await his attention.

Loose Item

S-DISPATCH: MONDAY, JULY 19, 1915

FOR SALE—Real Estate

GROVE Avenue home, 10 rooms, \$1,000 cash. Special terms for balance. Richeson & Crutchfield, Eleventh and Bank Streets.

WANTED—Real Estate.

LIST your farms with J. A. Connelly & Co. Write postal for necessary blanks.

COMFORTABLE home; good house, water, shade; convenient to railroad; 20 to 50 acres; direct from owner. Full particulars. Address L —, care Times-Dispatch.

FOR RENT—Apartments.

FOR rent, to gentlemen desirable apartment of 2 large rooms and private bath; furnished or unfurnished; in private home; location South Third Street; excellent table board in immediate neighborhood if desired. References. Phone Madison 2471.

STORAGE AND MOVING.

FOR rent, with thoroughly responsible party 2 large, dry rooms for storage purposes; price, \$5 per month. Phone Madison 2471.

REPAIR SHOPS.

GIVE us a trial in your bicycle repairs. Satisfaction guaranteed and prompt service. Bauman & Hines, 711 West Broad Street.

DETECTIVES.

BURCH'S private detective agency; home office Park Building, Richmond, Va.

MISCELLANEOUS WANTS.

RIGHT at home; finest kind of swimming pool for young men and boys, 60x20 feet; filtered water; lined with white tile; great. See it. Y. M. C. A., Grace and Seventh Streets.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTICES.

FRIENDS of Dr. R. Y. Hendley will do him a favor if they will furnish his present address to Box 377, Staunton, Va.

AUCTION SALES—Future Days.

By J. A. CONNELLY & CO.,
and
W. B. PIZZINI CO.,

TRUSTEES' AUCTION SALE
OF
THAT DESIRABLE STORE PROPERTY, No. 610 EAST BROAD STREET.

In execution of a certain deed of trust to the undersigned trustees, dated July 10, 1912, and recorded in the clerk's office of the Richmond Chancery Court, Richmond, Va., in D. B. 217-C, page 243, default having been made in the payment of the debt therein secured, and being so required to do by the noteholder, we will sell the property above-mentioned, as described in said deed, to which reference is hereby expressly made, at public auction, on the premises on

TUESDAY, JULY 27, 1915.

Loose Item

JULY 28

1913 ^{Mond} - 5³⁰ AM 28.87 + 67

Leave on No 3 for Raymont very hot there
Supper with H. Sanford & family
Sleep at Essers with electric fan

1914 ^{Tues} - A truck + AC + D direction
Auto to Rush Ky

Leave on No 6 - 2 1/2 hrs late

1915 ^{Wed} - Mt Lake Park Md

AM. Croquet + letters - Mr Filbert goes to Camp

PM Mt Lake vs Kingwood base ball 2-8

500 The Sunnington + Miss Bailey

1916 ^{Thurs} - 29.61 + 90 Temp 87 - 68

At office

Self 72-58 with Ed Section 90-69

Douglas Davis 70-64

10 PM 29.55

1917 ^{Sat} Office Fagan 3 Shurt + Stewart Bombardier

Hunting Golf Course play 27 rington &

hole 2-1 2nd round win 1-2nd round 9 holes

Call at Harolds

JULY 29

Tue

1913 - At Ray Mow - 12 m from
Harker arrives to appraise properties
Leave at 6:45 for Hinton and spend
night at McCreary Hotel

1914 - 12 m 28.90 + 73°

4 PM go to Camp

Thurs Mtn Lake Park Md

1915 Rain 27.67 -

John goes to Deer Park
to see Resid of Washington &
11 am 80° Class meet

P.M. Swimming in Lake with Harriet

Wife & Chicks

Sat
1916 - am at office

P.M. " " " " July 57 Ogden 67. SW Lake 89

Wife at Country Club dance with Ruby
& Thelma John & Madeline Rogers

1917 Sun Presbyterian Church

July 54 Very warm 92°
Will Pryor for copper

JULY 30

1913 ^{Wed} leave Hinton on 12 & stop at home
John & Mrs Cargill, Miss & Mrs Julia go
to camp.

Arrange to close ore mines -

1914 ^{Thurs} - But 6 & 8 am catch 2 cars on wooden
mine on Cargill 2
12 m 29.01 + 69°

Friday Mountain Lake Park Maryland.
1915 8 am 27.65 + 70

Pm Go to Oakland to see Mr Grant
with Mrs Davidson & Rev Gluckoff -

1916 ^{Sun} 8 am 29.66 am Presbyterian Church
Pm Out to Fred Farnsworth on East Fork
with Lewis, Mrs & Ross Lewis & John M
Call on Aunt Mary 10 pm 29.58 - 71° to 90°

1917 ^{Mon} - Office. Beech from
July 52-48 with Jordan & Ogden
Movie

JULY 31

1913 ^{thurs} - Close ore mines - low priced iron

7 am 28.82 + 72

12 .. 28.79 +

Spent it } Mary Spolia, Florence
Barn } Isabelle & Mr Cargill
Camp } John & Miss Perry

Leave for Camp San Jacinto

1914 - Fishing from Harbours to Camp
with Cargill 5+1 fish - Home at

8:30 PM 28.97 + 63

10 PM Rose Ballard & Lily Maynard arrive

Sat Mtn Lake Park

1915 - 8 am 27.70 +

3.22 PM. Rose Ballard & Lily Maynard arrive

8 PM Moving Pictures -

9 .. dancing

1916 ^{thurs} 7 am 29.57

Temp 72-91

Am at Beach House with house moving
contractors - PM Golf 59-62

8 PM Thunder storm 10 PM 29.50

1917 Office

Rotary luncheon 774 Elm address
Golf 50-59 Russels & Pemberton

AUGUST 1

1913 - ^{Fri} 9am 28.82 + Mrs Cargill, Ruby

Rosemary & Dexter go to Camp

12m 28.74 - 3 PM Rain

At Camp over night - Mrs Skeen died

1914 - ^{Sat} 7am 28.99 + 58

12m 28.96 + 72°

4:30 PM go to Camp

Germany at train with France & Russia

1915 - ^{Sun} 11 AM at Auditorium to hear Jas M Gray

3 PM auto to Deer Park & State Road

10 PM at Auditorium to hear Evangelist Bob Jones

1916 - ^{Tues} AM Office

PM Golf 63-65 H.E. 106 Bombers 48

Highway - L.R. Davis, Jenkins, Seaton, Mayor

Stevenson & I met Robt Cornell Rotary Club

1917 Office

Golf 56-62 with Paul Shanks

Rain in night

AUGUST 2

1913 - 10 am 28.78 + 80

3 PM 28.75 + 84

Ar. Camp over night

1914 Sunday

Camp

Moved Men Lake Park Md

1915 - am. visiting letters

12 miles & return

8:45 1/2 PM Go to Brook Side Dr. Call on

Mrs Bess Lovell Oldham with Ron, Lily & Harriet.

Hear Bob Jones - Rain

10 PM 69°

1916th - am at office

PM at Buck House & Country Club with Bartell

Starboard &

6 PM 29.41

7th has birthday for Douglas 10 " 29.44

1917 Office

Self 53-50 with Bentner, Bill & Davis

AUGUST 3

19 ^{Sun} 6:30 AM 28.78 + 62°

at Camp Sam Jackson over night

1914 ^{Mon} - Fishing Am

1 PM leave in skiver for home

4 PM 28.76 + 82°

Go to Camp with Russ Howell

1915 ^{Tues} 8 AM 27.60 + ^{Wm Lake Park Md}

Russ & I leave 11:30 AM

PM at home. Rain

General Heavy Rain

1916 July 55-60 - Harpwood 65-63 Dues 43-44

Phipps 59-72 PM at Beach Grove with Sexton

at Country Club with Davis & Cornell

10 PM 29.38

1917 Office

July 53-51 - Stewart 52-52 - Chris Russell 49-49

Ruby & John leave for Rockbridge Alum Springs

AUGUST 4

1913 - ^{9am} 28.64 + 75 Cooke left for H. Y.
5.40 PM 28.60 + 84

1914 ^{Tues} Fishing with Ross Howell
at Camp

England declares war on Germany

Wed ^{Mon Lake Park Md} 1915 8am 27.57 - Muddy & leave 10° 26' AM

Arrive Green Spring Dr Va B&O - Drive with
Mr. George Filbert to Mealy's camp 6 miles
find water muddy & high in South Branch Potomac

1916 ^{PM} - 7am 29.46 Rain 90-70

AM at office - Rain -

PM at Golf 63-65

Call at Reatons Ten PM 29.47

1917 Office - With in Primary

Golf 53-50 with Poage, Humphrey & Paul Shanks
Horse,

AUGUST 5

19 Tuesday

Fair

28.78 + 5.7° at 6:30 AM.

H.E. Bass Reator - Tilda

Stay at Hotel Seville

arrive.

Arrive NY. 1 PM

Drive at Melmonies - See Reg Day Heart

1914

Stonell, Cargill & I return

Q 80' am 28.98 + 7.2

Julia & Esabelle

1 PM 29.00 + 7.9° leave for Chicago

Thurs
1915-

At Mealy's Camp near Chas Fields'

on South Branch Potomac 6 miles from Green Spring PO W Va.

Thos W. Offutt & Thos W Offutt Jr - Osborn & Elliot
Chas H Phelps, Stuart Salloway, Macgunder Powell
Emil Guebel, Wm. A. Lee, Richard B Hale and

1916 Sat am 7 - 29.55 + 80.

91 - 75

am See Means Realty books for office

PM Gulf with Hayward 50-60 29.55

8 PM Rain - John H.E. at County Club

1917 Sund ar Denton to see Mr Jenkins dentist
with Mr Bull about my teeth

Golf 59-49 with Bull & Davis

Call at Harolds.

AUGUST 6

Fair

19 Wednesday 28:79-29 at 5:30 A.M.

lunch with Deham -

leave 5 PM

1914 - Fish with Major Lipscomb at
Camp and with Arthur Bird
Rain shower at 3 PM

Mrs President Grover Wilson dies

Fri
1915 - At Mealy's Camp 6 miles from Green Spring W Va
guest of George Filbert 2508 St Paul St Baltimore
John W Mealy 18 W Lexington St "
W. H. H. Stevenson 601 South Caroline St "

Pitching quito
Fishing in Pond with Filbert + Stevenson - walking

1916 Sun At home

92-76

PM Call at Section

night. " " Haralds

9 PM 29.50

1917 Mon - Office - Boat down. Section
Golf 57-47 with Russell + Ben Baker
Section - Call at Aunt Mary's
Ruby + John at Allghany Run. Oraden Pa

AUGUST 7

1913-7 am 28.75 + 64

Kendall Seaton arrives & goes to Camp with me
at 5 PM

Frid.

1914 - 12 am 29.05 + 79° - Major hip count
Rose, Lily & Bees return from Camp
George Prior Colored, husband of Ruth dies
6 PM 29.00 + 80° - 10 PM 29.05

Sat

1915 - leave Camp Mealy at 11 am with Geo Filbert
take train at 1:02 at Green Spring arrive Mtn Lake Park
at 3:22 PM. Hotel Mtn Lake. 11:30 Rain

59°

1916 Mond all an office

74° - 91°

PM Engage McNeil to cut roads at Beechdown

Golf 58-57 - 6 PM 29.35

Mountetter Call - H. E. & John R at Clipperton

1917 - Office Dentist

Rotary Club. Storrman & Dr Salmon talk

Golf 52-52 Rain
Movie

AUGUST 8

Bess Seaton's birth day

1913 - 5 PM 28.80 +

Spend morning fishing with HQ

Run to Gov Fee & L M in PM

At Camp over night

1914 - ^{Sat} Calm. Rose, Lily & Bess go to Oakland
Buckner Ringo & wife Marguerite arrive

Tam 29.06 + 64

12 M 29.00 + 83 Geo H Esser here

apm leave for Camp

1915 - ^{Sun} Rain - ^{Mountain Lake} Am writing letters ^{Park Mt}

P.M. writing letters. Call on Davidsons Rain

Cooler. 60° 8 PM

1916 ^{Tues} - 7 am 29.35 ^{Shannon}

73°-87°

Am at office

PM at Bellfonte & Steel Plant

July 53-55 Hayward 59-56 8 PM Rain 29.28

1917 Office - identies

July 59-50

At Seaton's for Birth day Supper

AUGUST 9

Sat

1913 - 8 AM 28.08 +

Mr. Sexton comes to camp.

Sun

1914 At Camp

Mon
1915

Mountain Lake Park Md
Writing letters - Showers -

P.M. At Davidsons drawing posters

night Moving Pictures

10 PM - 87°

1916 - 6 AM 29.30

Rain

74°-83°

AM at office

Cloud burst on Cabin Creek

P.M.

Golf 57° - Mary Emily & Martha

Russell to tea - Movies -

10 PM 29.37

1917 Tues

Office Dentist

Golf 53-49 - with Reuther Dr. - Showers

Mary Emily Russell here for supper

Movie with Danies

Cook

AUGUST 10

Sun 88°
1913-28-78- 3:45 PM Return from Camp with Ruby
Rose, Ruby, Bloss & Drile Seaton leave camp

Mon
1914 - Arr Camp until 1 PM - Showers
3 PM 28.98 + 85°
Return to Camp 4 PM

Tues
1915 8 am 27.68 + 64 Mt. Lake Park Md
All walking + watching Tennis
PM " " "

Morning Pictures
Thurs
1916 - Arr Office 74° - 87°
PM Bethesda Office
Golf 64 + 60
Bloss Mill Seaton Call

Fri
1917 - Dentist Office Cool
Golf 54 - 49 with Joe Russell Jr

Movie

AUGUST 11

Monday

1913 - 5:30 AM - 28.78 + 77 -

Rose, Lily, Bass & Drill Section leave on No 3

Thunder Storm at 2 PM - Ruby goes to Camp

10 PM 28.86

1914 - ~~Arrive~~ ^{Leave} ~~hundred~~ 10 AM

3 PM 28.95 + 85°

4:30 leave for Camp

1915 - ~~at~~ ^{at} ~~Mountain Lake Park Md~~ ^{Mountain Lake Park Md} ~~at~~ ^{at} ~~Boarding alley~~ ^{Boarding alley} ~~talk with Maj~~ ^{talk with Maj} ~~Jarvis~~ ^{Jarvis}

PM By train to Oakland & return Rain

seeing Dr Gray dentist

~~night~~ ^{night} Moving Pictures - 10 PM 64: Rain

1916 - 7 AM 29.59 D.E. tries to sell lots

PM at Country Clerk's Office Gettysburg Rain

D.E. at Patton's to tea

10 PM 29.56

75°-90°

1917 Office

Golf 54-48-53 Humphries, Progn: P Short

Wendy Field & John Section here for supper

Movie.

AUGUST 12

1913. ^{Tues} All Rain 7am 28.87 + 64°

6:4 Rain H L Sanford here

12 28.89 + 65

10 28.85 +

1914 - ^{Wed} 9am 29.10 +

leave for Camp at 11 AM

PM Trailing and Swimming

1915. ^{Thurs} 8am 27.58 Rain

am Shower

am Shower High Entertainment by
guests of hotel. H.L. & John taking part.

1916 Go to Grayson & Postolus 72°-84°
with L.H. Davis, Nora & Robert. dist 32 miles
water muddy - find no squirrels to shoot
John R returns from Lexington Fair

1917 Sun Tacoma - Dr Jenkins pulls tooth
H.L. & Dorothy Fields with me - Davis goes to Columbus -
Golf 55-47 - with Tommy Kentner 40-46
Call at Hameds

AUGUST 13

1913 - 6:30 - 28.81 + 64

Rain at 9 am

12 - 28.80 + 75

Higher at Camp

1914 - 10 am 29.09 +

at Camp

1915 - Fri. After Lake Park Rd
am. walk to Oakland with Mr Power
of Washington D.C.

Plan riding 742 + John take part in
skin Father + Mother John entertainers at Audition

1916 - Sun 7 am 29.41 - Cloudy 63° - 75°

at Presbyterian Church Robert E. John
at Country Club + Cliffside with Dennis
Higher Presb Church 10 PM 29.49 - 63°

1917 Mond Office Dentist

Golf 52 - 51 with C Russell John + Stewart
Movie

AUGUST 14

1913 ^{Thurs} at Camp. Miss Berry leaves
am swimming in Carr Steel Run for bait
PM Swimming -

Miss Lewis arrives

1914 - 12m 28.88 +

Mr Stull & Prof Holden call at office

1915 ^{Sat} at Lake Park
am walk to Oakland to Dr Grant Dentist
to have crown put on tooth

PM. Lawn Fete. H.E. taking part as "Fish Pond"

Night Chatouque lecture: "Tramps in Ireland" ^{8 PM} Ram

1916 Mond. at Beach House & Office -

PM Golf 58-58

Night Movies - 29.35

57°-75°

1917 Tues Office Dentist

Rotary Lunch

Golf 48-52

Callan Seaton

AUGUST 15

1913 ^{Fri} - at Camp. Carpenters, Birds & Insects

Fishing

5:15 leave for 2 runs with Kendall etc

6:30 - 28.78 + 75° - Buick breaks differential

1914 ^{Sat} - At Camp -

Fish with Carpell at Feather Bed Lake
in Am. Monticello at Camp

1915 ^{Sun} - Fair. Mt. Lake Park Md

1916 ^{Tues} 9 am 29.33 - Raining 67-74

Ar. office

John & Al. at John S Hagers to tea
Mont Marys Culls 29.30.

1917 ^{Wed} Office

Self 50-53 with Stewart O'Rourke & Burdick

AUGUST 16

1913 - ^{Sat} 6:30 am $\approx 5.84 + 61^\circ$ Kendall Seaton leaves
 Phillips Isham arrives and goes to
 Camp in PM - Swimming
 Circus at Camp
 1914 - ^{Sun} At Camp
 Wheelers & friends visitors

1915 - ^{Mon} leave 10:26 for Rockville
 arrive 6:10 PM - for visit at Dr Bullards
 with Ruby -

1916 ^{Tue} at office 72-84
 PM See Compostum car - Bullington House
 Ruby & HE at Antlett's reception
 Bears & Mill Seaton call 29.46

1917 ^{Thurs} Office dentist
 July 49-55 with John Jr Barnabas Ogden & others
 Supper at Lyons with HE

AUGUST 17

1913 Sun - am on East Steel Run getting bait
Ed Hibbert & family + Monteith to dinner
Roman + wife Bell wife + children to supper

1914 Wood Camp Ends Fair

12 m 28.97 + 85° Still on, and Kendall
Seaton, Frank Keppeler
Marguerite Ringo here

6 PM 28.90 + 83°

10 PM 28.95 + 64

1915 ^{Tues} at Rockville Md:
 AM. Walking with Ruby to Matts Creek
 PM " " " " Millie's Moors

1916 ^{then} all office
P.M. Beach from office
might call as Harold

1917 ^{Fri} Go to Geyser in Denis Auto with
Hallister & Ogden to Carter Co Fair
Chamber of Commerce Oakland Boosters
Leave 8:30 Am Return 6:30 Pm - Murrie

AUGUST 18

Mon
1913 - fishing with H.R. Craigill and
Leaton + Max Pendleton -
PM Return to howell -

Joshua leaves - 10 PM 28.83

Tues
1914 - 8 am 29.00 + 62° Fair
PM Corvinton + Ice + Deslers
BOB Bradshaw here - His birthday
+ PM Craigills

Wednesday
1915 - At Rockville Md 58°
All walking
P.M. "

Rain

Fri
1916 - 6 am 29.48

Office
night Call at Aunt Margarets + Leatons
10 PM 29.55

Sat
1917 - 4° 30' AM Ruby + John return from
Joshua Va
July 50 - 51 with Humphrey + Poage

AUGUST 19

1913 ^{Tues} - 7 am - 28.85 Met Fayetteville Traction people
3 PM 28.83 leave for Camp
Ed Bird here

1914 ^{Wed} Rain
Hilda + Ned Seaton + Robert Davis leave
Kendall Seaton + Frank Keppeler go to ^{National} Bridge
7:30 am 29.00 +
12 m 28.98 + 86° 6 PM 28.90 + 87° 10 P 28.95

1915 ^{Thurs} Rockville Md 58°
All walk to Fair Grounds
PM " " Bittersburg Pike + back

1916 ^{Sat} All office 73-90
PM July 63-60 Hayward 53-61
Night Rain 9 PM
12 pm temperature this season 10 PM 29.53

1917 ^{Sund} Presbyterian Church. John has temperature
July 51-49 with Davis + P Shant + Kenton
Mountains + Hibberts call

AUGUST 20

1913 ^{Wed} - 12 m - 28.01 + 75
 11 am back off of "A" Furnace
 3 PM go to Camp
 Art Bird at Camp over night

1914 ^{Thurs} - 7 am 28.96 + 68 Hair Cut -
 1 PM 28.90 + 92 -
 Mary Cargill & Joe Withers 2 sets 6-4
 Phillips McDaniel & Franklin Withers 1 " 4-6
 8 PM 28.86 + 99 10 PM 28.90 +

1915 ^{Fri} - Rockville Md leave at 8:57 AM
 Arrive Utta Lake Park 3:22 PM 1370 R/R
 H.E. & John at Davidson's
 PM notes Glee Club at Chatanqua

1916 ^{Sun} AM Go to Huntington 71-84
 with Nora, Lewis & Ruby
 PM Golf 62-60 L.N. Davis 74-62
 Night Monticello Call 29.48

1917 ^{Mon} - Office John still ill
 Golf 50 - Dr Justice & Grace here
 visit C.H. Plant

AUGUST 21

Thurs
19/3 - at Camp - fishing with Bird
Cargill & Ed or Seaton 26 caught - 3 1/2
Cargill 2 1/2 lbs -

Ruby, John & Dexter at Longdale
19/4 6 AM 28.89 + 67 ^{Figure 1 Copley} ^{Rendal Seaton} } learn
at Longdale Mines with Humbert
John R. & Mar-Ronan 6 6
5 PM Sanford & Mrs Humbert 2 1
6 PM 28.86 + 77° 10 PM 28.89 +

Satur
19/5 Ulster Lake Park

all watching tennis 2 PM Rain
PM Find O'Brien of MRA. at Chataqua Rain
high Moving pictures. Rain

19/6 Mond All office 72-88
Rev Quack calls about Academy lots
PM Golf 63-65 Ed Seaton 74-73
John goes to Dootin dance 10 PM 29.47

19/7 Tues 19/7 Mrs Justice learn Office
Shes Pablos wife look over Storage house
Golf 47-52 with Brophy, Elam & Jordan
Putnam Club dinner for Officers & parents

AUGUST 22

1913 ^{Fri} - 9 am - 28.75 + 63 Rain
 Camp Greenbrier boys Pok, Bagby & Wilson
 visit John
 12 m 28.69 + 69° Showers
 10 PM 28.60

1914 ^{Sat} - 7 am 28.99 + 64° At Cornington
 5 PM Mr & Mrs Ed Herbert 3-6
 Russell & Earl King 6-8
 6 PM 28.90 + 82° 10 PM 28.97 + 81°

1915 ^{Sund} - Mountain Lake Park Md 59° Rain
 Rev Sam Small preaches
 Rain all day long

1916 ^{Tues} Am Office 72-86
 Rev Curdock buys lots on Central Ave
 PM Office and Art. Steel Plant
 Night Movie 29.35

1917 ^{Office} - Ashland Fair begins
 Golf 52-48, Stewart, Banker & Russell
 Rocco
 Monica

AUGUST 23

Sat
1913 - 7th Am 28.65
Go to Camp at noon

Sun
1914 - 8³⁰ AM 28.98 + 68°
Rev Marsh preaches 3³⁰ PM
7 PM Auto to Covington
10 PM 28.85

Mon
1915 Alt. Lake Park
John wins over Skiles Martin in Oakland Tournament
Arriver loses to Alpine Parker
Movies - "Santa Cristo"

1916 Wed - Office 64-75
Onie cutting grass on 15th St
PM at City Engineer's Office
Call at Aunt Mary's 10 PM 29.33-64

1917 Thurs Office
At Park for Fair & Races

AUGUST 24

1913 Sunday at Camp

Mon
1914 7 am 28.86 +
fishing with Geo Sexton + John R Cowpasture
River C&O bridge to Sharon Church. ^{sat} good
10 PM 28.91 + 68

Tues
1915 - Mtn Lake Park - Grand Army day
Harrier + John win over Greg + Miss Dowel
PM Rain - Hear Sam Small lecture
Movies - "Salomy Jane"

Thurs
1916 - Am Office 59-74
Father Cusack calls at office about lots
PM July 63-61 - John R 75-76 29.33
high call at Monticello - photo at Cliffside

1917 Fri Office - Talk with him about
house - Boyd County Fair
Call at Taylors about house
Dance at Cliffside

AUGUST 25

Monday

1913 mm 6:30 A.M. 28.82 + 54°

Fishing³ with Cargil³ + Row Seaton ✓

Tues

1914 7am 28.99 + 68°

1 PM 28.98 +

2 PM Showers
4 PM Hard Rain

At Covington

6 PM 28.97 + 72 10 PM 29.02 + 66 Rain

1915 ^{Wed} - Mtn Lake Park Md

Am Skiles Martin wins over Drilben Davidson
PM Walk to Oakland

1916 Fri Chas Russell house robbed last night

Am Buy¹/₂ lot #3 - Block #914 from Mrs John Bullington
for \$500 - PM at Beach Grove - July 65-60
Call at L R Putnam's - 60-30- 29.38

1917 ^{Sat} July 5-4-52 with the Kentons
PM Boyd County Fair races
night look over the Ginn House

AUGUST 26

1913 ^{Tuesday} - 7 am ar Camp 60° -

Camp abandoned for season
all return to howlwood

8 PM Run Thomas to Clifton

1914 ^{Wed} - 7 am 29.02 + 64°

Raining all morning

1 PM 29.05 + 64°

Raining

6 PM 29.03 + 64°

Cargill & Miss Kent Brown to Supper

10 PM 29.06 + 64°

Obandy

1915 ^{Thurs} Mtn Lake Park

53°

Lumbealand Yr Co a excursion

am John & Harner lose to Mike Davidson & Miss Parker

pm Fishing with Mr & Mrs Maxwell of Wheeling
7 miles beyond Deer Park headwaters of Deep Creek

1916 Sat office John ^{Tracy} calls

pm Golf 63-61 - Allbone 56-58

Payor here -

Ruby John & H.E. go to Country Club dance 66-84

1917 Sun No Church

Golf 48-46 - 52-53

Call at Howlands

AUGUST 27

Wed
1913 -

Tennis

Rev Geo Green here for supper. He +
Red Seaton leave on N-5

Thurs
1914

7 am 29.06 + 6.00

Cloudy

12 29.03 + 7.40

Ar. Corvinto

6 29.98 + 6.60

10

29.00

Rain

Fri 1915 Mr. John + I leave after Lake Park Md at 6:54 AM
Maddie Wallace and Paul Clayton on train to say goodbye
By Arrive Reno 4:55 PM - Eastern Time and
Oakland at 5 PM West. Time - Visit at WB Seaton

Sat. Paper tell of death at Oakland of 'Ex Mayor' Hayes of Balti

1916 Sund - Ruby goes to Baptist Church

PM. Ruby, Wren + H.E. + I visit Mr King +
family at Dunbar - John goes to Huntington
with Paper - Night call at Seaton - 68-80.29.46

1917 Mond Office - Dr. Williams for Ear

Golf 56-50 with Stewart + Douglas Davis
H.E. + Isabelle Seaton give dinner at Ventura
Morton Foster + Tom Terrell leave for France

AUGUST 28

1913 ^{Thurs} - 7 am 28.90 -

Hilda + Isabelle Seaton leave on No 3
 at Falling Spring with Mr + Mrs Plunk ^{wild} + Herbert
 John Anderson's daughter + Bertha married
 Rain during night

1914 - 7 am 28.92 + 66°

All at Conington to dentist with John

4:30 PM	Mr. Humphrey + 142	6-6	Termin transmitt
6 PM	Mrs. Joe Hibbert + 5	4-4	
	Joe Hibbert + Mary Cargill	1-7-6	
	Mr. Ruman + John R	6-5-3	

1915 ^{Sat} - Acklamoky - Go to office + store

work on books - visit Shop + F. Means

night dancing at Miss Mary A Means 22 at table
 Calbertons, Owens, Seaton + Means

1916 ^{Mon} 12 noon Dexter Bullard arrives
 from Culver School

PM Ruby + I go to Gettysburg return by Oakton
 night call at Harolds 58 + 70° 29.63

1917 ^{Tues} Office Harlow

Ruby lunch

Self 52-49 with Humphrey + Poage
 Monie

AUGUST 29

1913 - ^{Fin} Alexter Bullard leaves
6 PM 28.54 + 73° Showers
10 PM 28.58 + 69°

1914 - ^{Sat} 7:30 AM 28.83 + 66°
PM at Covington Fee 3 PM Rain
6 PM 28.80 + 75°

1915 - ¹⁰ ^{Sund} 78.86 + 68°
AM Call at Harolds with Will & John
PM Walk out to Ashland Country Club. Call on Mrs Mary
Night. Call at Miss Margt A Kleans
Rain

1916 - ^{Tues} Office AM. H.L. John & Alexter go
to Huntington - PM Golf 68-65.
John & Alex go to Camden Park dance

1917 - ^{Wed} - Office
Golf 50-59 with Edgar Hager
Madeline Hager here for tea Rain
Bess, Isabelle, John & Ned Call

AUGUST 30

Sat

1913 - 7am - 28.63 + 60

Fishing in Cow Pasture "10" with Joe Hibbert
+ John R. Large Pike 22" - 3lbs by JR

5:15 PM 28.72 + 60

1914 - 8am 28.95 + 66° Fair

2 1/2 PM 28.95 +

3 PM Calling at Arthur Birds

8 PM 28.96 + Leave for New York

1915 ^{1/2 JR} ^{the May} Ashland Ky

More Trunks to A & M Store -
Pa See Costing Machine at work

1916 ^{Wed} Office - Give home plans to
Golf 57 - Tom Retner 41 -

H. John with tennis Maudie Russell + Don Putnam
Nester, H. John at Seating to supper 55° - 76°

1917 ^{Thurs} Call at Harvards - Office

Golf 51 - 55 with Ogden

H. L. leaves for Boston John for Cincinnati

AUGUST 31

1913 ^{Sun} 8:20 AM 28.83+

Fair

6:45 PM 28.82+70

10 " 28.89

1914 ^{Mon} 6 AM 29.01+56°

Fair

1:30 PM 28.97+77° arrive New York

6 PM 28.96+74° see Lyman & Deham

visit Deham at San Rafael Hotel

1915 ^{Tues} Ashland Ky. Ann Rogers Office

PM out to Country Club

night Call on Harriet 57°

1916 ^{Thurs} Ann Office

PM Golf 62-61- Fossom. 64-64 59-62 54-45
Gordon, Kelner &

Nexter, John & Co. - go to Clippide dance

58°-81° 29.52

1917 ^{Fri} Office

Showers

Golf 50-52-52 with Edgar Hager

Call at Seaton's & Harvets

SEPTEMBER 1

Mon

Fair

1913-7am 28.96 +

1 P 28.97 + 80

4:30 Tennis Tournament.

10 P 28.95

1914 Tues 6 am 29.00 + 61°

Fair

1:10 Pm 29.1 + 82° see Lyman, White

6 Pm 28.96 + 81° Lawrence & Field.

5.8 leave for London

1915 Wed - Ashland Idy -

Am At Office & Bank

Miss Mary Emily Russell
entertains at Country
Club as does Mr. &
John R.

Rm leave at 1 Pm for Cincinnati Arrive 5 Pm
Hotel Gibson - Walnut bet 4th & 5th St
Call on Hilda & Isabelle Seaton at Alta Mount Hotel - Newport

1916 Fri Am Office

Pm Beach Grove - At O.H. Steel plant with Mr.

Richardson - Night call at Harold & Seaton

Rain -

64-84 - 29.53

1917 Sat Office

Golf 50-47 with Paul Shank, Robinson & Willis D

John R returns from Cincinnati and
attends Miss Malins supper

SEPTEMBER 2

Tues
1913. 7am - 28.97 + 64
6 PM 28.90 + 80
Tennis Tournament
10 PM 28.90

Wed
1914 6:30 AM 29.00 + 62.0
1:30 PM 29.10 + 86 - John leaves at 2 AM with
Dre Hibbert + Mary Cargill Major hipscorn for McAllister
Tennis Ross Howell + Earl King 4-8 6-10

10 PM 29.00 + 72
Thurs Hotel Gibson -
1915 Cincinnati - Call at Cent Trust, 307 W. 6
to bring Certs + Stocks + Ashland
Call on Mrs Walter - leave 12 noon C+O
Arrive 3:45 PM Ashland -
John Kendall meet me with the Thomas Center
John dancing at Clippie's
Will Eaton + Jim Jones call at Seaton's

1916 Sat - Office
6 o'clock dinner at Aunt Margaret
for Davis + our family + Dexter
2 AM Dexter sick 68° - 78° - 29.62

1917 Sund Golf 51-51
Archie + JRB Monteith arrive
Call at Hawes - Christian Church at
Bear Fitts

SEPTEMBER 3

1913 ^{Sund} - 7 AM 28.87 + 61°
 1 P 28.80 + 78 Windy & Cloudy
 10 P 28.72 Showers
 6-4 + 6-0
 Play with H.E. against Mr & Mrs Humbert

1914 ^{Tues} - 7 AM 29.00 + Close down Quarry
 At Iron Gate with Best Easer
 12 M 28.99 + 78° Tennis Harriet & Mr Humbert 5
 sparar Clayton in auto Ross Howell & Earl King 6 7
 10:30 PM 28.95 + 60°

1915 ^{Fri} - Ashland Ky - At office & bank
 PM John Anderson arrives - Moving furniture
 from Happingwells to A.C. & D Store
 call at Aunt Marys

1916 ^{Sund} Christian Church
 PM Golf 58-65 - Alex & Ballard leave
 for Rockville
 67-72°

1917 ^{Mon} - Office
 Catletsburg 1 PM To leave on Grand jury
 Frank Keppeler in town.
 Call at Taylors Ed S Hughes dies

SEPTEMBER 4

1913- 7 AM 28.77 + 68 Rain during night
 6 PM 28.79 + 70 showers in AM
 Tennis 19.8.28 3-6 0-6
 10 PM 28.80 Showers
 Vis Arch Monteith & Her Sexton

1914 7 AM 28.95 + 61° Fair
 at Cowington in PM
 Tennis Ross Howell & Earl King 6-5-6
 Arch Monteith & Geo Sexton 4-7-3
 6 PM Dead Arch & filious 9 PM Esen leaves
 Ashland Ky

1915 - Rain -
 at office and bank
 AM Herter Bullard arrives
 PM at A. J. M. Store. Packing winter clothes

1916 Mon Labor Day - See Procession
 and crowd in Ashland Park
 Golf 56-57 Ed Poage 58-57
 58-82

1917 Tues Cattleburg serving on
 Grand Jury 9 AM to 4 PM
 Ross Howell or Monteiths

SEPTEMBER 5

Fri

1913 - 7 AM 28.83 + 65°

Fishing⁶ on Cowpasture Gilliland to
Crossbridge with Cargill⁴ Joe Lipscomb¹⁰

10 PM 28.85

6 AM 46°

Fair

1914 - 7 AM 29.05 + 49°

PM at Covington

7 PM 28.97 + 67°

10 " 29.00

Sun

1915 - Rain Ashland Ky - Attend service at

Christian Church here Mr. Fite now preacher

Ride in Thomas with Aunt Mary & the Seaton
& Culbertsons

Call on Harold with Ben & Aunt Mary

1916 Tues

at office

PM see movie Birth of Nation

70° - 86° 29.44

1917 Wed Sept 55-51 - John & Louis go to Carter Co
Cottrells bury Grand jury

SEPTEMBER 6

Sat

1913 7 am 28.89 + 65 -

John & I at Baseball game Clifton vs. Mordok

Sunday

1914 - 8 1/4 am 29.00 + 54°

Fair

3 pm 28.89 + 82°

10 pm 28.90 + 66°

Monday Asheville Ky
1915 - Labor Day -
packing winter clothes -

Arr at A. J. M. Carter

P.M. at Park to see Races & Base Ball
Large crowd present - Rain had 4:15 P.M.

John & Dexter at Country Club Dance

1916 Total Am office

P.M. Vol 52 - Night from Paris & H.E.

give dance at Country Club

home @ 1 am

70° - 88° - 29.42

1917 then at Collecting on
Grand Jun

Rain

John Returns from Carter County

SEPTEMBER 7

Sund

1913 - 8-am 29.00 + 66

12 " 28.96 + 78 Cloudy

8 PM 28.92

leave for New York Directors Meeting

Mon

1914 - 7am 28.92 + 70°

Fair

12 m 28.92 + 80° an Conington

6 P 28.90 + 80

10 28.93 + 64

Tues

1915

Ashland Ky -

At A. I. & Co. store packing trunks

right - auto with Davis, Mrs Ringo & Ann & Margie

1916

Thurs am Office. Stone Mason & Turner Call

1:15 PM Julia Cargill of Charleston arrives

Boys 64-59 Tom Kintner 54-49

right auto ride about town 69-90 - 29.40

1917

Fri

Catlettsburg

Grand Jury

SEPTEMBER 8

mon day
19 28.89 + 65° at 70m

Clear

At Hotel Seville with Deaton. Supper at Playhouse Club
archery mounted the Geo. Fox ten Call on Mayhew's 9pm
non tennis tournament for G. W. Spencer & R. W. Evans

Tues
1914 - 7am 28.95 + 64° Cloudy 10am Rain

12 " 28.99 + 65° 4:30 ar Clifton Tye
ar wedding of Miss Louise Carpenter and Dr
Robt Cochrane of Boston Mass - and Reception
Harriet and Marguerite leave on No 2

Wed
1915 - 9am leave Ashland in Thomas auto
with E. H. Seaton, Dexter Bullard, John R. Munn
and John Anderson via Justin, Portsmouth
Chillicothe, Kingston (Supper) + Cicleville ^{Hotel} American

1916 Fri All Office Rain
PM Golf 59-58 Hayward 57-59
night movie

10 PM

70-53-29.44

1917 - Office

Golf 52-49 with J Russell + Bombaker
Miss Rose + Dexter arrive
Call on above at Aunt Mear

SEPTEMBER 9

1913 ^{Tuesday} 7:30 PM. 28:98 + 59°

Clear

Meeting directors Lowell Co. Lyman's Office
At night see Newell Hopper with John & Leath

1914 ^{Wed} 7 AM 29.12 + 60° ^{Clear} Cooke left for N.Y.

1 PM 29.11 + 64° Clinic Carpenter's baby
die 5.

Rev + Mrs. Geo Green calls

1915 ^{Thurs} leave Circleville O in auto at 8 AM
via Lancaster, Lanesville (dinner) to
Cambridge Ohio. National Hotel - Old Trails Garage

1916 ^{Sat} All Office 7 AM 29.53

PM Golf Tournament 57-56 John Russell wins in 19 holes
w/ Ruby, H.E. Melia + John R at Country Club
29.53 62-75

1917 Presbyterian Church - Wagner preaches
Lunch at home
Golf 57-50 with Kenton

1 John calls - John or Huntington

SEPTEMBER 10

19/3 ^{Wed.} 7 A.M. 29:14 + 44°

Foggy

6 P.M. 29:16 + 66°

Fair

Go to Philadelphia with Isham Call on
Haldeman & Kearse. leave for home

19/4 ^{Thurs.} 6:45 A.M. 29:21 - 40°

Fair

1 P.M. 29:13 - 63° Ruthy took Mrs. Ring & Messrs.

6 P.M. 29:07 - 61° ^{SS} Mrs. Congill, Thurbert &
Dun in Philadelphia - see } to leave Secy. of Ind. on industrial peace
Tailor - Mr. Kearse & Mr. Haldeman }
Reach New York 7 P.M.

19/5 ^{Fri.} leave Cambridge O 8:30 A.M.

via. Cadiz O (dinner). Wheeling W. Va. to

Washington Pa. ^{7:10 P.M.} Hotel Ault - Running on

National Pike or Old Trails road

19/6 ^{Sun.} Am Presbyterian Church

P.M. Only 63-56 - Rain 64-66

29.60 60-77

19/7 Cattelburg on Grand Juny

visit Jals - Examined 152 witnesses

Isham here for supper Rose & Lily call
Call at Taylors 500

SEPTEMBER 11

Thurs
1913 69m 29.01 + 42° - 12-72
6PM 28.80 + 70 2PM at Covington
1011 28.81 + 56

Fri
1914 6:45 am 28.93 + 50° Rain

1:30 PM 28.92 + 52°

6 PM 28.87 + 53°
In New York at Hotel Seville - Meet Mr R. Grant of
Boston - lunch with C.W. Todd - Afternoon with Schalm

1915 Sat leave Washington Pa at 8:30 am
break spring rear. Stop at Uniontown 5 hours
arrive Cumberland Md - 8 PM Rain
Hotel Windsor

1916 Sun All Dentist Dr Geo Bell

PM Beech Grove Office

Night Meeting at 2nd Nat Bank about Army Plans

29.64

66-76

1917 visit Ashland Jail - Catlettsburg
Grand jury discharged - Rotary lunch
visit Head House. Grey 48-60.

SEPTEMBER 12

1913^{Fri} - 6 PM 28.60 Rain
10 " 28.60 "

1914^{Sat} - Tennis
7 AM 28.97 + 5.00 arrive home no 3 Rain
12 " 55 At Cringfield
6 P 29.06 + 5.46 Cloudy
9 P 29.10 + 5.46

1915^{Sun} - Leave Cumberland Md 7 am
by mistake run 5 mi on Bedford Pike - Pass thru
Hagerstown 10:30 - Frederick 11:45 am.
arrive Rockville Md 1:30 PM

1916 Tues - Dentist Dr. Yerbell - Office
PM Beech Grove - Golf 55 - 60 -
Call at Harwells & Aunt Mary's
62-76-29.51

1917 Wed Office - Doctor Calls -
Golf 56-57
Supper at Hildreth's

SEPTEMBER 13

Sat
1913 - 7am 28.78 + 58 Fair

6 PM 28.79
10:30 " 28.86 + 52°

Sun
1914 - 8am 29.22 + 55° John at Covington
3:30 Rev Marsh Preaches
10:30 PM 29.25 + 50°

Mon Rockville Md
1915 - 12 Harrier, John, Fred, Dexter + I go
into Washington - Repairs at Union Garage
John Anderson leaves for howellton
Lunch + supper in Washington

Tue
1916 - Office AM -
Golf 69-59-
Miss Nell Turlay here for dance at Cliffside
55°-80° 29.44

Thurs
1917 Office
Golf 51-59-51
Meeting all directors Means Realty Co

SEPTEMBER 14

1913 Sun 9/13 8 am 28.98 + 51°

Fair

9 " 29.00

3 P 28.95 + 65

Cloudy 7 28.95

Harriet leaves for Northampton Mass 10 PM 29.00 + 58

1914 Mon 7 am 29.30 + 44°

John goes to Key West

12 m 29.27 + 65°

at 100 700

10:30 P 29.25 + 58

1915 Tues 8 am. Auto to Perryfield's Lock with Mr Bullard, Ruby, Ned, Dexter & John R

1:30 PM. Ned Seaton leaves for Ashland
 Their car taken to Rickette garage
 PM. Hear Dypsey Smith preach

1916 Thurs Office & dentist Rain

PM Walk with Ruby Rain

Miss Nell Turkey leaves

28.32 70-74

1917 Fri Office

Self 51-50 with John Russell Jr

Lily leaves for Brooklyn

SEPTEMBER 15

Mon

1913 - 7 AM 29.12 + 49°

John Ham calls 10 AM

11 AM. Go to Jenkins Pond 23.2 miles
with Robt Hipolomb 10 P 29.15

1914 - 9 AM 29.24 + 45° Fair

12 M 29.21 + 30

PM Fishing at Hreslars with Monteith
10 PM Conroy Fee out of glass

7 PM 29.14 + 62

10 PM 29.21 + 46

Wed Rockville Md

1915. Auto to Washington with Rose, Ruby
& Harriet & Theodore Ricketts -

PM. John R goes to Cherry Chase to play tennis

1916 Fri Dentist & Office
Golf 54-64-58

29.55 53-68

1917 Sat Office Visit John Eba house

Golf 50-52-55 with Bumbaker

Dinner at Ventura for Rose & Dexter with Ruby
& John R. Call at Monteiths

SEPTEMBER 16

1913. 9 AM 29.17 + 58

Shower

12 29.16 + 64

Cloudy

6 P 29.11 + 63

10 29.11 + 56

2nd.

1914 7 AM 29.25 + 43°

Ar Covington

Tennis

Russ Howell & J
John R. & Ben Sexton

6 2 6
8 6 4

10 PM 29.18 + 65°

Loabell & Keaton
Mrs. Cherrington
in N.Y. Mrs. Masoayles
France

Covington Furnace Sale

Thurs

Rockville Md

1915 10 AM + John oil & polish the Thomas

PM 1915. 9 AM. John & I play quarts

5 PM Rose Day, John, I go to Hyatts Town 19 mi
to Doris Rhodes wedding

1916 Sun 7 AM 29.67 + 4

Golf 65-63 - Hum. 109-94

night John R & H. ar Country Club dance

44° - 60° - 29.65

1917 Sun Presbyterian Church

Dinner at Gavis - John R leaves for Hanover

M.H. to attend Dartmouth College as Freshman

Call ar Hanover

SEPTEMBER 17

Wed Lowdellong La
 1913 - 7 Am 29.07 + 57 Showers
 12 28.99 + 59 "
 9 1/2 P 28.86 + 60 Rain

Thurs Lowdellong
 1914 - 7 Am 29.18 + 60 Cloudy
 at Covington in Am - Showers -

10 Pm 29.18 + 61°
 Fri Rockwell
 1915 - 8 am Wex, John + J take H.C. into Washington
 to 9 am train - Return by trolley
 6:30 walk to P.O. with Mr + Ruby
 7 Pm Rain

1916 Sun at Presbyterian Church
 Pm Golf 64 - 49 - L. N. Davis 71 - 71
 Phillips Deham here
 46 - 72 29.57

1917 Mon office
 Golf 50 - 51 with Bombaker 55 - 45 -
 Rose + Dexter leave
 Call at Taylor's

SEPTEMBER 18

1913 ^{Thurs} - 5³⁰ am 28.75 + 58°
12 m 28.70 + 70°

Raining
Cook left rug 3
Jr. Thurmond

leave on 3
at Thurmond and Kay Mon

1914 ^{Fri} 7 am 29.15 + 66 - At Rich Patch with dumb
on car Cor Fee - Tennis Dr Oliver + Mc Peak 6 6 4 3
John R + Dr Sexton 3 8 6 6
6 PM 29.05 +

Rev Berkley Speaks at Reading Room
Rockville
1915

Pitched quirts + played Croquet with John
+ Walter

1916 Mond - At Hall C + Norton with John
John, Wallingford Sexton + I visit new OH
Sweep 65. 17.5, 105.
Night Board of Trade Meeting - 52-63. 29.70

1917 Tues Office

Golf 55-49 with Dr Fetter, Bonobaker + pulcrum
Rotary Supper at Ventura Hotel

SEPTEMBER 19

19 ³ ^{19/3} 6 PM 28.62 + 61° Lena goes to Phila
Same on #14 - 1 hr late 6 PM
10 PM 28.60

19 ⁴ ^{19/4} 7 AM 29.04 + 64°
Fishing with John R + Geo Sexton
from Harlows to Deep Ford bridge Jackson River
Thunder Shower
10 PM 29.05 +

Send Rockville Md
19 ⁵ ^{19/5} - Gen. Walter Bullard rd take walk on
Darnestown Pike.

19 ⁶ ^{19/6} Tues Beech Grove + Office
PM John Robinson's Circus with John R
Elizabeth Hughes here from Wheeling 28.66 - 29.63
Night Committee meeting Arrow Plant location

19 ⁷ ^{19/7} Weds - Office - B. W. Lipscomb calls
& dines with us - Dolf 50-49 with Ogden
Supper at Yous call at Harolds

SEPTEMBER 20

Sat
1913-9 AM 28.61 + 62 Hard rain
6 P 28.50 + 73 7 PM at Covington
10 P 28.50 + 69 Rain

Sund
1914-8 AM 29.11 + 63 Fair 80° during day
PM. Auto ride in Rich Patch Hay Gap
@ 30 PM 29.05 + 70° Cooke + John leave
for H. G. Low Moor meeting 22nd John enters St Sutes
1915- Rockville Md

Writing letters. Quits.

1916 Wed Walk with T. M. Adams + Mrs. Ginn
looking for armor plate site
up above Sabray Lake plant and in
Pike Auto to Amanda Fe. Bell + other
Rose + Lily at Aunt Margarets 54-70-29.51

1917 Thurs visit John Ebe house with Ruby
O'Neal + Pelphrey also visit new Elam house
Golf 51-46-47 with Jordan + Bunkner
Supper at L. M. Davis' Rain

SEPTEMBER 21

Sun 19/3 6:00 AM 28.46 + 60 Rain during night
8 AM 28.47 + Rain
12 28.48 + 62 6 P 28.52 + 520

Cold in head -

9:30 PM John & I leave for St Lukes School Wayne Pa

Mon 19/4 6:30 AM 29.12 + 57°

1 PM 29.08 + 75°

10:30 PM 29.05 + 60°

Fair
John & I arrive Sat.
Hotel Manhattan. 2:30
by mail office - John
see Aquarium -
dine at Cafe des Beaux Arts
see "The Girl from Utah".

Tues 19/5 - Seaton, John & I
Rochester

John, Alex & I go into Washington
and get Thomas from Union Garage after
extensive repairs.

19/6 Thurs All. Beechmont -

Jim, Adam & I meet Fred Becking
PM Artist - Rose, Lily, Nora, Ruby, etc. John
auto to Huntington - Night meeting at Patton's office

19/7 Fri Office - Stan out

Golf 53-58 with Ben Baker

Supper at Davis - Ruby at Red Cross supper
Council of the House meeting

SEPTEMBER 22

Mrs. Davis' birthday

1913 - 7 - 28.65 + 40 At home with heavy cold
 12 - 28.74 in morning - at office 1 to 4 PM
 6 - 28.78 + 48
 10 - 28.88 + 40

1914 Tues 6:30 AM 29.06 + 33-0 Fair
 Lawrence quarterly meeting in New York
 John goes around Island on boat + to Hesperden
 6:30 PM go to Maynard's for supper
 5:30 PM 28.89 + 78

State vote for State wide prohibition

1915 - Tues Rockville
 Allen John R. leaves for school at Mayan Pa.
 R.R. Boston, Ruby, Dexter I go in "Thomas" to
 Washington. Speedometer repaired.

1916 Fri With Rev Anderson go to Kananook
 on Big Sandy river fishing 1 bass Rain
 night A.E. at Mrs Davis card party

1917 Sat Office

Self 44-49-46 with Poage, Brinkley + Tom Kuttin
 49-53-54 57-50 48-54
 Meeting at 2nd Bank to arrange speaking for
 Patriotic work

SEPTEMBER 23

1913 ^{Thurs 6am} - 29.02 + 37° At home with cold Fair
at office 1 to 4 PM

50 28.97 + 62

10 ^{Wed} 29.02 +
1914 6:30 AM 28:90 + 58° Fair
12:30 PM 28:84 + 78° Leave for Phila on
9:30 PM 28:78 + 62° with John - Shopping
John goes to St Lukes

1915 ^{Thurs} 6:36 for home
Rockville Md

Ruby, Rose, Dexter & I go to Washington in
"Thomas" auto. Lunch at Wallis Restaurant
PM. Go to Fort Meyer & Arlington Cemetery

1916 ^{Sat} All. Dentist - Rose & Ruby call at office
PM. Alice's Meeting Means Realty Co
E. J. Sexton resigns & I am elected Pres.
Harold Means & John Sexton "Sexton"
Rose, Ruby & Henry here for supper 50°

1917 ^{Sun} Presby Church

Dolly 48-49 Mrs Smith & Robinson
Call at Harbels

SEPTEMBER 24

1913 - 7A 29.08 + 40
7P 29.02 + 59

Fair

1914 ^{Thurs} 6:30 AM 28.76 + 59° Arrive home 7 AM

1 PM Rain

Arr Crovington to see Delaney Rain

10 PM 28.85 + Ruth Coble married

1915 ^{Fri} - Rockville Md

Bill. Dexter & D. Wash Car. Dexter drives

8 miles on Warrenton Pike

Dexter, Ruby, & I run out towards
Night Sandy Springs in auto

1916 ^{Sund} Ruby & John join Presbyterian Ch

PM Golf 59-57-58-

John Sexton here for supper

10 PM 29.55 - 52°

1917 ^{Wed} - Office

Golf 47-52 with Elam

SEPTEMBER 25

Thur
1913 - 7a 29.06 + 43°
10P 28.92 + 50

Fair

Fri
1914 - 9am 28.90 + 52°
12 ~ 28.89 + 65°
6 Pm 29.89 + 58°

Ar Covington
Cloudy

at Clifton Forge to see Amateur dramatics
Sat
1915 - Rockville Md

Doctor Bullard, Ruby, Dexter & I go to Alexandria
& Mt Vernon by auto

Night. Go into Washington to meet C.P. Clingman

1916 ^{Mon} — Berch Grove — Dentist

Boys 55 - 53 - 7H. goes to Columbus O.

Call on Rose & Lily & Aunt Mary

John at Huntington 10 PM 29.55 + 50°

1917 ^{Tues} — Office

Rotary Lunch. Carl Hansen speaks.

Boys 48 - 48 with Stewart. Judge John H. Baker
dies at 5 PM — Call at Aunt Mags

SEPTEMBER 26

Fri
1913 - 7d 28.58 + 50 • Fog Fair
6P 28.77 + 68 - The old family here

Sat
1914 7 am 29.12 + 43° 11 am at Covington
Republican Convention 2 PM at Newlands
with Ross Hornell

10 PM 29.20 + 49°
Sun
1915. All. Dean Gypsy Smith Jr peach
in large tent.

Tues
1916 - 7 am 29.56 John. L. + Mary Davis, Anderson + Chumick
leave for Carter Cove - "Mills" Davis goes to Sevenson
Mrs. J. Montith + Robt Jr come to town at 3
Henry Maynard leaves on #2 - Auto with Rose
leaves with Ruby + Robt Davis

1917 Office
At Covanagh Dam on Big Sandy
with Bell + Virgin

SEPTEMBER 27 ^{Ruby's Birthday}

^{Sat}
1913 - 6 1/2 A 28.80 + 58 Mrs Mease returns from Phila.
Dr Covington Fee in All cloudy.

5 PM 28.85 + 70°

10 PM The Wild family leave for Staten Island NY

^{Sun}
1914 - 8 am 29.24 + 45 Fair

Rev Marsh preaches

10 PM 29.19 + 52°

^{Mon}
1915 - Rockville Md

Am at dentist with Ruby - Dr Warfield
P.M. Wash Auto with Dexter - New belt

1916 ^{Tue} Dentist, Office, Beach Grove
Call on Supr Harris with Adams + Levin
Golf 53-56 - H.B. returns from Columbus
in Aunt Mary's new Packard - John R returns

1917 ^{Offic}

Rain

Funeral Dr Johnson & Trade

Rain

Offic

Rain

SEPTEMBER 28

Sun
1913 - 8am 29.03 + 57° Fair
10P 78.91

Mon
1914 - 7am 29.26 + 42° Fair
Am Ar Rich Patch to see Mr. Morham
Pm Ar Cor Lee

10 $\frac{1}{2}$ Pm 29.24 + 46°
Tues ^{Richville}
1915 Go into Washington with Rose & Ruby by Trolley
lunch at Woodward & Lothrop's
on Movie - "Guarding Old Glory"

Major Paul with Dexter

1916 Thurs Dentist's Office

Pm Boyd County Fair - Rain
major at T. M. Adams' Farm

1917 Office With E. B. Hager for Patriotic Speech
at Open Hearth School Plow

Self 52-46 Stewart Bunkake & Jordan

SEPTEMBER 29

Mon
1913 - 7¹/₂ AM - 28.85 + 55°

noon Rain

6¹/₂ P 28.75 + 64

10 P 28.75

Tues
1914 - 7am 29.26 + 38°

PM at Potts Creek with J. Carpenter + Cargill

10 PM 29.11 + 52°

Wed Rockville Md

1915 - Doctor Bullard, Dexter + I go to Washington

20,000 veterans

Watch G. A. R. parade from top building Penna
Am near 12th st - Movie "Via Wireless"

1916 Fri Dentist + Office - Put on Winter Suit

PM. S. Cargill arrives 1¹/₂ PM

Bongh County Fair Races, Cross River to supper
Call at Montith - 10 PM 29.65

1917 Office

Self 55-54 with Bumbaker + Stewart
Kendall Gordon Seaton + Grace Mary Watson
married at Lyons New York

SEPTEMBER 30

^{Tues}
1913 - 6¹/₂ AM 28.73 + 60

1 P 28.73 + at Covington Fee

6 28.66 + 70 Rain

10 28.67

^{Wed}
1914 - 7 AM 29.07 + 43°

12 M 28.98

9 PM 29.00 + 52°

Baby Planted at Clifton

Sanford 6-4-9

Tennis Stuever & Hobbart 2-6-9

^{Thurs}
1915 - Rockville Md -

Raining steadily 51° - 7 AM

Go to Washington with Ruby & Dexter. To have
pump cap repaired. At Central Market. Shopping
Movie. "The Year Ruby"

1916 ^{Sat} Dentist, Office - Out Steel Plant

with Conqill & J. M. Monteith - Mrs. A. T. Moore died 89 years

PM Boyd County Fair -

night call at Ann & Mary's 52° - 29.72

1917 ^{Sun} PM Gov. A. B. Stanley speaks
in Central Park

Call at Harold's

OCTOBER 1

Wed
1913 - 7am - 28.60 + 63 Rain

at White Sulphur to see Mr Stevens

6 PM 28.55 + 68

10 " 28.56

1914 6am 29.01 + 44° at Buena Vista
to 10th District Republican Convention - Oscar
Chairman. Geo. Revere com to nominated for Congress

10 PM 29.14 + 56° - Justices for tea

1915 - Raining steadily - windy
Rockville Md -

Doctors meet here - Rain

1916 Sun Walking with Chagill & John

PM Funeral Mrs L.T. Moon Catharine

Chagill returns to Charleston. Douglas goes to Town

High Presbyterian Church - 10 PM. 29.75

1917 Mon Office

Rain

Golf 52-48 Stewart & Banker

OCTOBER 2

Thurs 9 am Cornington Fee lighted -
1913 - 1 PM 28.34 + 68

at Cornington Fee Rain
10 PM 28.40

Fri 1914 - 9 am 29.19 + 44 Fair
1 PM 29.15 +
10 " 29.13

Sat 1915 Rockville, Maryland
walking with Ruby

1916 Mond Office. For Mountain & for Busick call
PM Office. Moon calls about signs
Rose Bullard leaves for Rockville - 142.5 pm
Seaton goes to Portsmouth 29.67 - 50

1917 Tues Ruby & Nora go to Cincinnati 4:25 am
Ruby lunch -
Daly 51-52
Robert & L. V. Davis in for supper movie

OCTOBER 3

1913 ^{Thu 7a} - 28.42 + 55° At Lexington with Hyman
 6 PM 28.58 + 62 " Longdale " "
 10 " 28.63

1914 ^{Sat} - 7 am 29.13 + 48° Cloudy
 at Jordan with Humbert Caught bass 2 ⁵/₁₆ lb
 nine with Dr Monteith 2000 1 " 18 " returning
 10 PM 29.04 + 54°

1915 ^{Sun} Rockville Md
 am Presbyterian Church with Ruby
 1 PM Auto over old road to Bethesda
 3:30 Go to Sandy Springs. Ashton & Brookville

1916 Tues Alentia's Office
 Sell 9 lots Beech Grove Addition
 PM Golf 57-55
 night office 10 PM 29.64
<sup>Cosby
 Mulligan
 Curran
 McFadden
 O'Donnell</sup>

1917 Wed at Catterbury to release lions
 Golf 52-55 lose to Paul Fagan 4 up + 3
 to play - Shonors

OCTOBER 4

1913 ^{Sun} - 28.70 + 52° Fair

6 PM 28.64 + 60

At White Sulphur with Kipman

St. Esser of Kay Moor Here 10 PM 28.77

1914 ^{Sun} - 10 am 29.02 + 63° Cloudy

1 PM Rain all afternoon

5 PM 28.98 + 62° Rain

10 " 28.99 Rain Rev. Thumber preaches

1915 ^{Monday} - Rockville

Rose, Ruby & I go into Washington by trolley

1916 Wed Dentist - Office

PM Golf 58-62 with L. & Davis 71-63

1917 Thurs Office

Golf 49-55 -
from Cincinnati

Ruby & Nora return

OCTOBER 5

Our Marriage Anniversary 1892

Sun
1913 28.81 + 44

for Ham here for dinner 28.77

6 PM 28.77 + 63 3 PM at Car for East

10 PM 28.80 Eider Gases #5

1914 - 7 am 29.02 + 60° Rain

PM Fair

8 PM at Clifton to Morris

10 PM 29.05 + 60°

Tue
1915 Rockville

meeting & working on books - Pay M. Rickells
back to P.O. morning, afternoon & night

1916 Thurs Hunting for Squirrels with
John & Mr. New Bell at Bellefonte & East
Park - 4 PM met James Hall
with Adams & dinner 80° 29.70

1917 Fri Office

20th Anniversary

Golf 54 - 44 with Kentner

OCTOBER 6

Mon

1913 - 7am 28.87 + 44°

6P 28.80 + 66°

10 P 28.85

Hyman leaves for NY
at Cov F in PM

Tues

1914 - 7am 29.13 + 62

12 29.12 + 68°

6PM 29.08 + 66

10 PM 29.10 + 58°

Cloudy - Cleaning Reservoir

At Rich Patch to see
Haloid process plant
Tennies

Wed

1915 -

Rockville Md

Doctor Bullard, Bulky → go to Washington
to see Mr. J. T. Kelly at 1312 - 15th St

Return at 2:30 with Dexter

1916 Fri

Hunting Office, Beach have putting up
signs by Moon - Bulky, Mr. John auto to Huntington

July 61-57 -

Movies at night

80° - 29.65

1917

Office

July 58-48 with Butcher Russell of Centum

10 PM

29.88 + 40°

OCTOBER 7

1913 - ^{Tues} 7a - 28.87 + 53

12m 28.87 + 68 Cloudy at Cov Fee

10P 28.85 Edmund Pitts Harrison dies
Cancer of Liver - Director Howell on Co

Humbert, Kan & McNulty at Longdale

1914 - 7am 29.10 + 62°

PM at Covington Rain at 4 PM

7:30 organize Howell's Revere Club
with H. V. Sanford Pres Ross Howell Secty
10 PM 29.02 + 59°

1915 - ^{Thurs} Rose, Ruby & I go into Washington

1 PM Rain - Shop & lunch - Pump repaired

at Union Garage - Ruby goes to Sibley Hospital
11:40 North Capital St. bet L & M St - Room 128 - return in Rain

1916 Sat am dentist office

PM. dentist golf 59-64

night dentist - Tomorrow speaks for Hughes
29.63

1917 Sund Presbyterian Church

Golf 49-50

Cellar Hauled

OCTOBER 8

^{Wed}
1913 - 7 am 28.83 + 60

ar Conington Fri. Mrs M goes to
Longdale with Mrs Rowan, Mrs Gordon & Mr Wyman
10 PM 28.80.

^{Thur}
1914 - 7 am 29.00 + 58°

PM ar Rich Patch - Rain at 3 PM

10 PM 28.95 + 58°

^{Fri} ^{Rockville}
1915 Electr. Bullard, Dexter & I go into Washington
10 AM. Operation on Ruby's wrist by Dr J T Kelly
ar Sibley Hospital - Lunch at Tea Room

3 1/4 Dexter + I call at Hospital -

1916 Sun Presbyterian Church with John & Alice
Solve 55-56 with Henry Hughes 62-71
night call at Harvards - Cross here
Sit out on porch 10:30 - 29.55 - 66°

1917 ^{Wed} Office

Rain

Office

Country Club Meeting 7 PM about land

OCTOBER 9

Thurs
1913 - 7am 28.79 + 64 Hard rain
6pm 28.77 + 67 " "

Miss Jessie Skeen here over night

Fri
1914 - 7am 28.96 + 60°
PM ar Corvinton Dentist - Play Tennis ^{664 Sanford 79} ^{664 Sanford 79}
6PM 28.91 + 73°
10 " 28.94

Sat Rockville
1915 - Go into Washington visit Hospital -
Dexter comes in + go to Movie the Flash of an
Emerald - Then to Georgetown University
to see foot ball game.

Sun
1916 - Dentist - Office - Showers
PM Office - Miss Rose calls about lot
night Monteths call
conclusion 10 PM 29.68 - 54°

Tues
1917 - Office Robbery luncheon
Self 52.48 7PM visit Andrews house
4PM C.A. meeting at Ventura Hotel

OCTOBER 10

Friday

1913 - 7 am 28.85 + 66° Cloudy { Jordan Mine resumes work
At Cornington fee -
6 P 28.80 + 68

Miss Maplin Sterographer leaves Co - Mrs Bradley succeeds her

1914 - 7 am 28.95 + 58°

12 m 28.91 + 77° Arr Rich Patch Mine
6 P 28.85 + 74° Tennis Ross Husbelt + 6.68
Sargent + Humbert 2.1.6

10 P 28.86

1915 - Sunday Rockville Fair 6 am 36°
2 PM 54°

PM Rose, Dexter + I go in Thomas +
Sibley Hospital via 7th St Road through
Morbeck + Silver Springs -

1916 - Tuesday Dentist - Office

PM John R leaves for Wayne Pa
D.E. + I show the Hipes Rose Beech from lots
night call at station 10 PM 42° - 29.77

1917 Wed Buy Emma L. Andrews house
on Lexington Ave. 12.500 - need this date
Self 49.51 -

Sat 1913 -

PM

5

6.68

Sun

1914 -

Carp

3 1/2 Rev

Mon

1915 -

8:30

Hosp

Min

1916

co

+ 1

1917

to A

So

OCTOBER 11

Sat 1913 - 7 all 28.80 + 64°

PM at Covington with Mrs M & Miss Sheen

5 PM Heavy rain

6 PM 28.88 + 64

10 PM 28.78

Sun 1914 - 8 am 28.95 + 64° At Dr Percy Parrish's with

Cargill 7 1/2 miles 35' in Buick

3:30 Rev Marsh preaches 4:30 Rev Stockhard preaches

10 PM 28.96 + 56°

Mon. 1915 Rockville Fair 6 am 34

2 PM 63

8:50 Go into Washington by trolley arrive Sibley

Hospital 10 am - lunch at Wall's Restaurant on 12th

7:30 Movie - Man on the Box

Visit Bureau of Fisheries 6 + 13 NS. - Return 5 PM

1916 Wed - Dentist Office, Ellis Lawrence & Montchordly

call - PM Golf 60-55 with John Russell

+ John - Supper at Mounteth

10 PM 44° - 74.67

1917 Thurs At Cattleburg looking up title to Andrews house.

Golf 51-53

OCTOBER 12

5m

1913 - 8:30 AM 28.85 + 52

Fair

Rev Robt Marsh preaches

7:20 PM 28.80 + 49

Rev Stockhard preaches

9 P 28.80 + 47

Mon

1914 - 7am 29.00 + 50°

2 PM ar Longdale Inn with Hambert

7:30 " Roscoe Stephenson & Dwight Huntly Jr Speak
before the Longdale River-County Club

Tues

Rockville Md

6 am 42°

2 PM 42°

1915 - Auto to Washington with Doctor Bullard

Visit Raley at Hospital -

Have dinner

put on by Miller & Dudley - 1625-14 St. - Sleep in

Kensington & bring Rose home -

1916

Thurs

Reverend, Beach Grove with H. W. Chandler

1:30 Pm Hughes candidate for president speaks
in park to large crowd -

Golf 60-57 -

59° - 29.55

1917

Fri

Office

Auto with Hollister to see factory sites

Mon

1913

1914

12°

6

10

1915

re

ab

8

2

1916

Re

Wit

re

1917

Go

Pa

OCTOBER 13

Mon

1913 - 7 AM 28.87 + 47° Fair

at Covington Fee 3 PM

9 PM 29.02 +

19 Tues

at Covington dentist

12:30 PM - 29.03 + 70° Tennis 24 pounds to Sampson 366
Edibert + 3 642

6 PM

29.02 + 66° 8 PM Raining Susie Jackson

10 PM

29.10

Rockville

Gam 48-
2 PM 28-
28-

1915

Go into Washington with Alex + Rose

visit Ruby at hospital - visit Miller + Muddy
about generation +

3 PM - Rose + I meet at hospital and Ruby
returns to Rockville with us.

1916

Fri Dentist Office Rain
Mabel needs to Cusack

PM - Beech Grove meet Miss A. O. McKeezie
with Fred Geshing about lines of property

night V rags at Mr Bartrams 29.68

1917

Sat office 35% Lee of Ischem's office calls

Golf 43-55 with Stewart, Russell + Braden

Pay Andrews for insurance

OCTOBER 14

Tues
1913 - 6 am 29.05 + 33° leave for Oakland
with Mrs. M. - Frost -
Visit Mrs. Beaton & family - Show Robert's comb
lower furnace

1914 - 7 am 29.12 + 58° 8 am Rain
12 m 29.15 + 58° Rain at Covington Dentist
6 P 29.14 + 54° Dr R. H. Richards here
10 P 29.14 + 54° Rain

Thurs
1915 50 in on trolley to see Dr. Richardson ^{6 am 58°} throat specialist. Get life of Captain Michael
Cesari for Ruby - visit tailor - Kaufman -
Return for dinner and 2 1/2 PM auto with Ruby &
Miss Anderson to Pennyfields Lock -

1916 Sat Dentist Office Mrs. Chandler buys for
324 Block No 1 Beechdown

P.M. July 58.49 with Bombaker, Stuart & Parker
right all at Aunt Mary's 10 PM 420 - 29.88

1917 Sun Communion Presbyterians
Auto with Aunt Margaret, Mrs. Davis
& Ruby to Greenup to beyond 21 miles
Cross River & Cuts

OCTOBER 15

Wed - Ashland, Ky.
1913 .60 Annual meeting Ash. Soc. & Mining Co

Ride in new coach to Sunset Solvay plant -

Supper at Aunt Mary's -

Directing Elberta | Mr. B. Seaton. K. L. Butler S. C. Peables
A. D. M. & A. E. Ry | John Peables. W. H. Putnam. Frank Coles to ECU

Thurs
1914 - 7 am 29.05 + 56° - Ruby goes to Lynchburg

at Longdale in auto with Dr Richards &
Humbert Rain & rough going & returning

6 PM 28.84 9:30 PM Dr Richards leaves 10 PM 28.79

Fri Rockville 6 am 64:
1915 2 PM 85:

PM. Ruby, Rosa, Mr. Manners & I go to Seneca
on Potomac river arriving at 2:30 PM
return at 6 PM

1916 Sun Presbyterian Church
PM Rain walking with H. E.

night John Seaton Calls 29.44 + 52°

1917 Mond Office

Day 52-48 2 Beasleys & Stewart

Call at Harpers

OCTOBER 16

Thurs. - Ashland
 1913 visit - Sintering plant erected by Plock
 Mrs James Patten, Mrs L M Davis, Robt Davis Mrs Rung to dinner
 Supper with Chas M. Means
 Leave on No. 6 - 10⁰⁰ 20⁰⁰ P.M.

1914 - 5⁰⁰ 15⁰⁰ AM 28.70 + 59⁰⁰ leave for Keokuk
 Meet Mr. P. Grant of Boston Rudy arrives from
 + Timothy R. Sprague " " Sebeckburg at 8:38 PM
 New England Coal + Coke Co. - Mrs. Esser at Keokuk
 Sar. Rockville Rain. 6:46 PM

1915 Motor into Washington with Rose, Rudy
 Dexter + Mrs Talbot - Call on Dr J Thos Kelly
 1312 - 15th Street. Shopping - A/c new
 dress suit from Henry + Kaufman 14th + G. St.

1916 Mond. Showers Dexter's Office
 PM Office
 Night Movie

Showers 10 PM 29.31 - 60
 1917 Tues Office Shopping Andrews for
 by Fred Haskins. Hair Cut
 Golf. 44-53 - Ret. Dinner at Bentons
 Congressman Bartley of Paducah + Rev Sh. Her speak

OCTOBER 17

1913 Fri Barometer corrected + .15" to agree with the
mercurial barometer in Ashtland
7 am 29.04 + 50°

at Covington 4 PM

6 PM 28.92 + 64 Cloudy

10 " 28.92 +

1914 Sat 7 am 28.76 + 42°

Leave Raymon 11:20 am

1 PM 28.69 + 63°

Shower

9 PM 28.75 + 52°

1915 Sun am Rockville Rd
writing letters

Rain

PM walk to Putney Park with Ruby
high - NW church with Rose + Ruby

1916 Tues 7 am 29.55 + 52
Start sewer excavation Beech Grove

Meatier - Sell Joe Chandler lots #4

Golf with L N Davis 58-64

Had at Seaton's for dinner 48° - 29.68

1917 Wed Office - Annual Meeting Means Realty Co

Golf 54-45 - Gibson today as Andrew

Call as Wilda's on Kendall + wife

Call as Charles Means

OCTOBER 18

^{Sat}
1913 - 7 am 28.85 + 56° Rain during night

1 P 28.80 + 72

7 PM Call on Mr & Mrs Frank Binky at Dr Justice

^{Sund}
1914 - 9 am 28.78 + 54°

B & Bradshaw here for dinner

10 PM 28.87 + 48°

^{Mon}
1915 ~~Am~~ In Washington to see Mr Richards

Rose & I leave on @ 11:15 PM

1916 ^{Wed} Academy Property to see sewer work
A. J. M. A. Stockholders meeting

PM Means Realty @ Rain
High Rotarians ^{at} Mary Adams' dinner ^{at} 49° - 29.39

1917 ^{Thurs} Office

July 46 - 46 with Stewarts & Johnson

Call at Davis

29.45 Rain

OCTOBER 19

Sunday

1913 - 9am 28.82 + 50° Rain during night

3 P 28.68 + 48 Rain

Rev Thurber Episcopal Preaches

10 P 28.50

Rain

Mon

1914 - 7am 28.95 + 43°

Fair.

12 m 29.00 + 65

3:30' Call on Merchants at Rich Patch

9:30 29.02 + 46°

Tues

1915 Arrive Ashland 1 Pm

I visit Seaton's - Rose Aunt Margaret

See lower furnaces at Aunt Mary's to call

1916 - 7am 29.12 ~ 12 - 29.10 Rain

Remain at Ash + Pm -

Rain

Evening Howard Miles Calvert, Mary Adams, Arthur Humphreys
+ Isabelle + John Seaton here to supper
10 Pm 29.22 - 60

1917 Fri Office

Rain

Call on Hollister at Chamber Commerce

Office

At Donald Putnam's office + dinner with

OCTOBER 20

^{Mon}
 1913 - 7 AM - 28.29 + 50° - Cloudy Rain
 12 28.22 + 47 Squally Rain Thunder
 6 P 28.34 + 44
 10 28.46

^{Tues}
 1914 - 5:30 AM 29.10 + 39° leave for Ashland Ky
 visit at Mrs. Seaborn
 9 PM 29.14 + 48° Arrive at Mr. Cargill's
 Eleventh broken on C.F. bridge.

^{Wed}
 1915 - Ashland
 Call on Howard & Aunt Mary

^{Thurs Fri}
 1916 - 28.95 Dentist Office 60°
 Beech Grove - Office visiting deeds
 Higher Merit
 10 PM 42 - 29.33

1917 Office - with Hollister at Off Steel plant to
 speak on US Bonds - Mrs. Ringo returns from Maryland
 55-48 with Russell's notebook
 Visit new Kings Daughters Hospital 22 & Lexington Ave

OCTOBER 21

Tues

1913 - 7A 28.71 + 38° Slight snow
1P 28.83 + 40 Fair At Cor Fee
9½P 29.05 + 32° "

1914 Wed 7A 29:20 + 46° Annual Fair A. & T. Co
12:30 PM 29:17 + 70° Ruby goes to Super
6 PM 29:16 + 61° with Justice
10:30 PM 29:13 + 61° at Grayson with B. P. Bradshaw
John Renssler
Mrs Kendal Smith

Thurs

1915 Ashland

Call on Mrs Ringo + Doris family
Call on aunt Mary + Hilbreth

1916 Sat

7am 29.40 - + 40° Cloudy dawn 29.45 + 42°
Am Hunter Officer Beach Grove
PM Golf 61-63
HL. at Frank Henderson 10PM 29.63 + 39°

1917 Presbyterian Church

Golf 48-55 with T. Kenton.

Call on Haroldo

OCTOBER 22

1913-7 ^{Wed} 28.18 + 26° Fair first heavy frost
at Jordan with Idumbest - ^{1030' going} 1021' returning

10 PM 29.18 + 52° Fair
1914 ^{Thurs} 7:10 AM 29.13 + 40° Fair

am at Bellefonte with Sester + Bradshaw. PM Auto to Princess
6 PM 29.05 + 63° Rugby took car load
to hear Rev Roper of Petersburg in Clifton

1915 ^{Fri} Ashland

Kendall Sester arrives from New York

1916 ^{Sunday} am 29.75 + 36° Fair

Presbyterian Church - Helen Russell calls
Mrs Ring goes to doctor
Self 59-60 - with Russell + Brubaker

John Sester here for supper 10 PM 29.78 + 39°

1917 Office New deed to Joe Chandler
Self 48-53 Call at Aunt Margarets

OCTOBER 23

1913 7 am 29.18 + 32° Mrs H.G. Merry died
in Baltimore
at Covington Courthouse - Dine at Hotel Collins
at Cargills for Supper 24th Anniversary
10 PM 29.10 + 50°

1914 ^{Fri} 7 AM 29.18 + 58° - Arrive 7 am

12 m 29.18 + 68°

6 PM at Cargills for Supper 25th Anniversary
10 PM 29.17 + 58°

1915 ^{Sat} Ashland 1 PM Harriet, Lily & Ned arrive
Harriet Hildreth ("Hilda") Seaton and Richard
Rodgers Peebles married at 7:30 PM at
M.B. Seaton's - 110 guests

1916 ^{Mon} Reunion Office Beech Grove 35°

PM Golf 63-64

Rotary club diets F. J. Shant Pass Eden 2 PM
10 PM 29.75 + 37°

1917 Office
Office

Rain

"

Woman's Rally for US Bonds Baptist
Church Snow

OCTOBER 24

1913.7 ^{Fri} am 28.93 + 52° Rain in night
 at Covington Court House waiting
 7 PM 28.75 + Rain

10 28.76 + 57 Rain
^{Sat} 1914 - am 29.07 + 54° Rain during night
 Showers during day

6:30 Ref. Moxham wife + Mrs E Marcham to dinner
 10 PM 28.93 + 56 Rain

^{Sun} 1915 ^{As usual} visit Fanning & Savage houses
 at Country Club with Rose, Lily, Mrs King
 Mr & Mrs L. M. Davis - Call on Harold

1916 ^{Tue} dentist office Beech Grove
 make deed to J. T. Henry wife lot 4 Block 4
 Golf 58-58 with John Stewart 58-57
 Presbyterian Church Bible Society Annual Supper

1917 ^{Wed.} office Rain

night call on P. Isham & K. Butler at Hotel

OCTOBER 25

1913. Sat 28.62 + 60° At Corington Court

Suit of P.A. Jackson vs Louisville Co. commission
\$250⁰⁰ awarded for sale of land & tunnel property

10 PM 28.70

Sun
1914. 9 am 28.92 + 56° Cloudy

5:30 P Rev Marsh preaches

10 PM 28.80 + 56°

1915^{Mon} - Ashland Ky

At Ash Bank

PM Harrier, Kendall + Aunt Margt leave
Meeting of Means Realty Co

1916 Wed Dentist Office

Self 57 with Burbaker + Stewart 29.40
Shinner

7th. returns from Cincinnati

Senator Allen James speaks 29.15-8

1917 Thurs A D.M. Co meeting

Self 48-55 with Russels + Burbaker

Mrs F.D. Savage here for dinner

OCTOBER 26

Sun

1913 - 8⁴⁵ Am 28.80 + 54° - Windy Fair

3⁰ 28.79 + 61° Fair

3³⁰ Rev Marsh Baptist Preaches

9³⁰ - 28.82 + 45°

Mon

1914 - 7⁰⁰ Am 28.68 + 52°

1⁰⁰ PM 28.62 + 66°

at Dr Oliver's dentist at Covington with Ruby

10⁰⁰ PM 28.65 + 52°

Tues

1915

Atchland

at Ash Fire Brick Co plant & Fumae
hily leaves for New York

1916

Thurs

Office Dentist Blechman

Self 63-60 with Geo Bell 73-80

Congress Admanson Speaks

29.63 + 35°

1917

Fri Office

Self 51-54 - with Brubaker & Russell

Carl Jensen at Presby Church

OCTOBER 27

Mon
1913 - 7 am - 28.83 + 42° Fog
12 28.82 + 52 Fair

1914 - 7 am 28.89 + 35° Steam shovel loading slag
1 PM 41°

5:30 29.00 + 36° 7:30 Bishop Tucker preaches
Franklin Eleanor Hibbert
James + Kate Martin confirmed

1915 Ashland - At Steel Plant

8 PM - Board of Trade banquet at Ventura
Hotel for Pres Geo W Stevens of CO
W.B. Seaton speaks on "Our Resources"

1916 Fri Office Dentist
Beechbrook. G of 60-57
night Dr Bartmans & Ray

1917 Sat office

46° - 29.69
Rain

OCTOBER 28

^{Tues}
1913 - 7 am 28.73 + 58° Fair
5 P 28.83 + 55 " On Mountain with dogs
10 28.92 + 46 " "

Th
1914 - 7 am 29.05 + 28° 26° during night
1 Pm 29.11 + 46° at Conington dentist
with Mrs Meems Call on Art Birds

9 Pm Mr + Mrs Egbert Moxham Call - 10 Pm 28.95 + 32°

^{Fri}
1915 - Ashland Ky.

At Bank - Auto with W.B. Sexton to
Princess & Belle Forte

1916 ^{Sat} Bank Office

Golf 60-58 Banker min 8 up in
Tournament - Miss Nell Turkey here
for dance at Country Club 29.65

1917 ^{Sun} Church

Golf 55-56
Church
Call on Harold's

OCTOBER 29

^{Wed}
1913 - 7 am 28.90 + 33° Fog

2 pm At Delaney's Cornington

^{Thurs}
1914 - 7 am 28.87 + 34°

PM Hunting with Geo Sexton at Art Birds

6 pm 28.81 + 51 Wind

10 " 28.86 + 47° "

^{Fri}
1915 - Ashland dine at Davis'

Rose & I leave on No 2 - 3:50 PM

G. B. Hall on train

^{Sun}
1916 - 8 am 29.71 Presbyterian Church

Will Turley return to Portsmouth 6:40

Auto to White Creek & East Fork with Aunt Mary
Mrs Patton, Mrs Ring, Ruby 40 miles 29.56

^{Mon}
1917 - Move into Andrew's House 306 E. Lexington
Ave Ashland - Soliciting for Church
Communion - Rain
Supper at Mr Davis

OCTOBER 30

Thurs

1913 7:30 a 28.95 + 43 - Fair

2 P. 29.06 + 43 windy

Hunting Rabbits with Belt knife comb + knife

6 P.M. 29.11 + Cargill + Sanfords for supper

Fri

1914 - 7 am 28.95 + 46°

EHibbs Sanfords 3.00 43

12 " 29.03 + 60° Tennis prohibited 6666

6 P.M. 28.99 + 54 8 P.M. Halloween Celebration

10 " 29.25 + 46° at Reading Room

Sat

1915 - Arrive Washington 7:15 am Trolley to Rockville - P.M. Auto to Washington

with Ruby + Dexter - see Dr. Kelly - Miss Anderson returns with us

1916 Mond

Buck Grove, Dentist office

Pay Taxes - City + County

Golf 59 - Practice

night call at Seaton's

1917 Tues

Office Breakfast at Davis'

Rotary Luncheon - Pelphrey inspects house

Supper at Davis'

Collier

H. N. Davis birthday

OCTOBER 31

Am
1913 - 7 am - 29.21 + 40° Fair
29.29 + 44° 6 P 29.32 + 42°

Bradshaw farm demonstration here
Halloween at Reading Room

Sat
1914 - 7 am 29.08 + 34° Fair
12 29.10 + 58° Congressman Hal Flood here
Tennis Ross Howell + Humbert 6 6 2 3
Joe Hibbert + J 6 4 6 6
10:30 PM 29.05 + 38°

1915 - Sun Rockville Md

AM. Baptist Church with Ruby
PM Auto with Ruby, Dr + Dexter to Forest Glen
to see National Seminary School for girls

1916 Tues Buchholz Kent's Office

Mrs John Davidson inquires about lots
Mon 29.35

Halloween Masquerade on Street 29.56

1917 Wed Office Breakfast at Davis

Golf 56-52 - lunch at Jones

Supper at Davis

Halloween Masquerade Parade

NOVEMBER 1

1913 - 7 AM 29.38 + 30° Fair

PM Ar Corrington Pa - See Foot ball game

6 P 29.28 + 45° 9 PM. Ed Hibberts car goes
ID 29.29 + over bank above Pickers bridge

1914 - 9 AM 29.05 + 38°

10 AM Go to Glen Milton with Rudy in Benick
to call upon Clay pools.

10:30. 28.87 + 42°

1915 Mon Rockville Md

PM. Auto to Warrenton with Rose, Rudy
+ Doctor - Also to Seneca + the Potomac
returning via Gaithersburg

1916 Wed - Buckhorn Hunter Office

PM Golf 62-56 - Buckhorn 52-51 Millman 50-62

Mon

44° - 29.68

1917 Office - Millman leaves over electricity
for home
Lunch at Gons. Golf 56-53 with Jordan
Supper first meal in 306 Edesingh

NOVEMBER 2

Sund

1913 - 8AM 29.34 + 32

Fair

Getting Hibberts auto onto road -

Mr & Mrs Justice at dinner here -

5 PM 29.20 + 56

10 PM - 29.24 + 37°

1914 - 7AM 28.85 + 50°

1 PM 28.81 + 70° at Dr Oliver's Corrington

6:30' 28.85 + 54° at Corrington to hear

Delaney, Stephenson & Revercome speak

Tues
1915 - Rockville Md - Fishing on

Potomac with Worthington Talbot - I

catch 2 bass - High wind at 10 o'clock

quit fishing at noon -

1916^{Thurs} - 7AM 29.70 Office Reentist

Golf 58 - 54

6 PM 1st Rotary Club supper at Ventura

Rangers & Teller from Huntington present 29.72

1917 - office -

Golf 50 - 56.

NOVEMBER 3

1913 - 7 am - 29.25 + 27° Fair

12 29.22 + 60

At Conington bridge + Cor F & C Sore throat

5:30 P 29.12 + 56° - 10 PM 29.11 -

1914 - 7 am 28.90 + 36° Election Congress

12 m 28.88 + 68° Hunting at Hudsons
with Gen Sec Ten 3 rabbits 9-1

10 PM 28.85 + 45°

1915 - Rockville Md - am Trolley into Washington
to see Mr Richardson -

PM. Auto with Rose, Ruby + Doctor to Washington

See Champagne Show -

1916 office Beach Drive 7 am 31°

Self 62-55 - Stewart 52-61 -

Movie

10 PM 29.65 + 40°

1917 office

Self 52-49

NOVEMBER 4

Tues
1913 - 7 AM 29.06 + 54° Fair Sore Throat
State Election - 1 PM 29.02 + 60 - Windy

10 PM 29.15

1914 - 7 AM 28.85 + 40°

at Longdale lines with Humbert-Baird
5:30 PM 28.74 + 66°

10 " 28.81 + 59°

Thurs
1915 - Rockville Md - 6 AM 32° Take auto to Warfield
Garage to have carbure burned out - Rain
Writing an circular - Cold + rain

10 PM 29.38

1916 - 6 AM 29.59 Office Dentist Buckhorn
Half 57.60 with Kentner + Stewart

Call at Aunt Margarets

10 PM 29.55 + 54°

1917 Sun Church

Half 49.48

Church

NOVEMBER 5

Wed
1913 - 7am - 29.20 + 30° Fair
1 P 29.20 + 60
5 P 29.18 + 48

Thurs
1914 - 7am 28.88 + 50° Fair
10 am Rich Patch to see Murham about buying ore
4 PM at Compton dentist. 8:15 at Clifton Forge
10 PM 28.90 + 54° Mrs Ringo returns from N.Y. & Balt.

Fri
1915 Rockville Md - Fair
Ruby + I go into Washington by trolley. see Dr. Kichman
dress maker, shopping -
10 PM 29.61

Sun
1916 - 7am 29.71 Presbyterian Church
Richard + Hilda Peebles to dine with us
Auto to Princeton
Hugertins + Joe Sexton call 29.72

Mon
1917 Soliciting for Chamber of Commerce
Rotary lunch - Ruby at Catlettsburg
only 50-50
2 MCA meeting

NOVEMBER 6

1913 - 7 am - 29.21 + 27° Clear
 1 P 29.13 + 60 Hunting at Pirkeys
 6 P 29.08 with Majir & Robt Hipsand

Rev Thuermer calls
 Fri

1914 - 7 am 28.92 + 46° Fair
 PM on Robt Hipsand's farm with 2 rabbits
 10:30 PM 29.07 + 40°

5 ar
 1915 - Rockville Md 6 am 28°

Wester & I go to Seneca - no stukes

1916 Mon Office
 PM Office - Hair cut - auto at Millman

night Movie The Christian 10 PM 29.70

1917 Tue - Order suit clothes from Brand
 56-49 - Election Day

Herriatm Rotary meet - Ruby at Bradlington
 movie party Dyand elected Mayor

NOVEMBER 7

19th ^{Sun} 13-7 am 29.08 + 30° Fair

12 m 29.03 + 50°

At Longdale with Cargill, Humbert + Monteith

6 P 28.92 + 48 - 10 P 28.90

19th ^{Sat} 14 - 7 am 29.09 + 35° Fair

3 P.M. Tennis Ross Howell + Ed Hibbert 2 2 3 3
Joe Hibbert + 3 6 6 6

6 P.M. 28.96 + 62° Very smoky from forest fire

10 " 28.98 + 46°

19th ^{Sunday} 15 - 9 am 29.72 ~ Rockville a.m. - 31°

Am. M.E. Church South with Ruby

P.M. Auto with Doctor, Dexter Ruby, Mr + Mrs Sandy Hill gone to Garthburg, Laconville, Pookville, Olney + Morbach 36 miles

19th ^{Tues} 16 - 7 am 29.80 - Election Day

Golf 49-53

Ruby Club 6:15 P.M.

Hearing returns of election 49-29.72

19th ^{Wed} 17 Yesterday Watson elected County Judge

Golf 54 + 44 with Kenton 52 + 46

Painting Kitchen

NOVEMBER 8

Sat

1913 - 7am - 28.71 + 29°

9am Rain

6 PM Rain

10 PM 28.50

Rain

Sun

1914 - 9am 28.90 + 52°

Fair

2:30 PM 28.71 + 70°

Harsh preaches

7 PM 28.75

Misty Cloudy Rain
Stockhard preaches

10:30 - 28.80 Rain

Monday

1915 -

Rossini

6am 31°

Am at Garage

PM Ruby goes to dentist

1916 ^{Wed} Office dentist

Golf 61-59 - H.E. leaves for Texas

Supper with Mrs Hilda Peebles

29.55

1917 ^{Thurs} Office

Cold in head

Golf 54-51.

Ruby calls on Mrs Humbert or Hibberts

NOVEMBER 9

Sun

1913 - 10 am - 28.18 + 30 Rain + snow during night
Snowing hard 14 on ground

10 28.17 + 35 Windy snow

St. Eraser here - Rev Stockhard here

28.25 + 46°

Mon

1914 - 7 am 28.88 + 40°

windy

3 pm walking to Reservoir with Archie Monteith

6 PM 28.90 + 40°

10 " 28.98 + 30°

Tues

1915 - Rockville, Md. - Go into Washington - See Mr Richardson

Lunch at Tea Cup Inn - See Movies Carmen

See German pictures -

Ruby, River + Miss Anderson at Ford Show

Thurs

1916 - 7 am 29.41

Office

Office - Auto Garage

Rain

Miss Davis here while Louis + Norma in Cists

Windy

10 PM 29.50

1917 Fri Home with Cled -

John Anderson takes Mrs. Hunt + Hibberts driving

NOVEMBER 10

1913 - 7am 28.39 + 31 - High winds during night
 12 28.52 + 30
 6P 28.67 + 27
 10 28.75 +

Tues
 19 - 7am 29.03 + 22° Fair
 at Covington leave Dr Oliver McIntosh.
 12 m 29.00 + 45 - B.D. Bradshaw to dine
 9PM 28.90 + 35 - Home temperature 101 $\frac{3}{8}$

Wed
 1915 - Rockville Md
 Home "Thomas" at Garage throttle + differential adjusted
 Ride out on Gaithersburg pike -

19 16 Fri Office
 Golf 52-55 Walk
 Telegraph for pinion for Mitchell - Call at Harolds
 Home 29.65

19 17 Sat F.M. Humbert calls at office - Fair
 do not play golf on acct of cold wind
 Call at Ed Hibberts 7 PM

NOVEMBER 11

1913 ^{Tues} 7 AM - 28.86 + 26°

at Corrington Fa in for Carpenters Ford

12 m 28.97 + 30°

6 PM 24.01 + 27° 10 PM 24.10 + 26°

1914 ^{Wed} 7:15 AM 28.87 + 31° Fair

At home with quippe or indigestion

6 PM 28.92 + 50°

10 1/2 29.02 + 35°

Rockville

1915 9:30 - Ruby + I go into Washington. See Mr

Richardson + Dr Kelly - Visit Hotel Richmond

Dr Bullard + Dexter join us to see Mary Devine

in "33 Washington Square" - Belasco Theatre

1916 ^{Sat} 7 AM 29.79 + 34 ^{Sat} Beech Room District Office

Golf 59-54 with Tom Kentner + Lewis Harris

Night call at Henry Foster

44° 29.70

1917 ^{Sun} AM at home with Cold

PM call on Hamberbs at Roberts + go
to train with them -

NOVEMBER 12

Wed

1913 - 7am - 29.16 + 25° Fair

1 PM 29.15 + 43°

At Corington Williams Office

6 P 29.09 + 45° 20 PM 29.10 + 30°

Thur

1914 - 7am 29.12 + 28° Fair

8 " 29.15

1 PM 29.11 + 60

6 " 29.05 + 54°

11 P 29.07 +

Rochester Md

1915 am walk down town with Ruby

PM Auto ride with Rose & Ruby

Rain 3:30 PM -

9:30 PM 29.61

1916 - 8am 29.72 Fog

Presby train Church Show

Golf 58-56 with Kentress & Mayo

10 PM 29.62

1917 Mon Pentecost Church

Golf 48-50 with Jordan

Call at Aunt Margaret's

Call at Harold's

NOVEMBER 13

Thurs

1913 - 7 am 29.10 + 35°

At Covington with H. Farmstone working on lease holdg
in Delaney's office

6 PM 29.05 + 53

10 P - 29.06

1914 Fri 8 am 29.04 + 33°

Fair

12 m 28.96 + 58°

At Covington to School Fair Corn Club exhibit etc

10 PM 29.00 + 44

1915

Sat.

Rockville

Motor into Washington with Rose, Ruby & Dexter

Dexter & I see movie and Georgetown University

& North Carolina A & M College Football 28 to 0 -

1916

Sun

7 am 29.60 - 100 29.43

am Beech Grove & office

70°

PM back to 29 to see fishing walk to

At the store with Ruby

29.40

1917

Tues

Office

Rain

NOVEMBER 14

Fri

1913 - 7am 29.02 + 46 Cloudy

hunting on Potts Creek with hipposcombs

6 P 29.06

10 P 29.12

Sun

1914 - 7am 29.05 + 34°

12 " 29.06 + 50° Cloudy

with hunting, Cargill + Howell see

Fort Ball Cornfield HS 20 Pioneer rate HS 7 Rain

7 PM 29.00 + 46 Rain 10 PM 29.00 + 45°

Sun

1915 - Rockville

Rain Stay in doors

1916 Tue

7am Rain 29.59

Office - Mentis

Pm Office Snow

34

night Rotary Club

10 PM 29.70 + 26°

1917 Wed

hunch at Presbyterian Church

YMCA Campaign

Self 57-47

Call at Mentis on JB Hamlin

NOVEMBER 15

Sat
1913 - 7a 29.12 + 45° Raining during night Rain
1 29.06 + 45

Sun
1914 - 8am 28.73 + 50 Rain
2pm 28.54 + 57 Cloudy
7 1/2" 28.52
10 " 29.52 + 55° Clear

1915 Mon Rockville

am Clear & windy - Ruby at dentist's
pm Court House

1916 ^{Wed} - First day of Hunting Season Jan 21° 29.73
am Office - Mrs Chandler takes lot M-4
pm walk to A. F. in Birch Cr
9:30 PM 25° 29.85

1917 ^{Thurs} - Office, call on Hollister & Grinn
July 57 - 52

NOVEMBER 16

^{Sun}
 1913 - 9am 28.82 + 46° Fog Drizzle Rain
 2 28.73 + 53 Cloudy
 7:30' Rev Thurber preaches
 10 P 28.83 + Clear

^{Mon}
 1914 - 7am 28.66 + 48° Wind
 12 m 28.78 + 48° "

At Livingston to dentist Oliver.
 10 PM 29.05 + 33 Wind

^{Tues}
 1915 - Rockville Clear 25°

Ruby + I go into Washington. See Dr Richardson
 visit Congressional library

^{Thurs}
 1916 : 7am 29.84 + 21° Office Dentist

PM office - Beachy Grove
 Col & Mrs Putnam. Miss Knowles and
 Mr & Mrs Frank Henderson to dinner 6 PM

1917 ^{Fri} Office
 Presbyterian Opus @ Lunch
 July 55-52

NOVEMBER 17

^{Mon}
1913 - 8 am 29.01 + 40° Clear

M.B. Section here

PM hunting with hipsecombs at Pikeys

6 PM 29.00

10 PM 29.03

^{Tues}
1914 - 7 am 29.15 + 25° Harold T. White arrives
12 " 29.20 + 28 & goes hunting with George S. Section

5:30 P 29.18 + 32° at Pikeys with Cargill

^{Wed}
1915 Rockville Rd 6 am 29°
writing letters - walking out Norbeck road.

^{Fri}
1916 Hunting on East Fork with Lordains
Perdue, Harvey & Baggs - John Martin
Land & Big Run

10 PM - 29.50 + 38°

^{Sat}
1917 Hunting on Shipes Creek 3 birds
with Bert Elam & Tommy Reutter 9 birds

NOVEMBER 18

1913 ^{Tues} 7am 29.03 + 35° Fair at Houghton with
 Hyman, Lawrence, Seaton, White & Hunt
 Lunch with Frimstone - go over RR
 10 PM 28.98 + 25°

1914 7am 28.28 + 18°. Pierpont & Seaton arrive
 10am Hyman & Lawrence arrive from Hot Springs
 10am annual meeting, luncheon, Sun On
 2PM visit Rich Patch Haloid process -
 Hyman, Lawrence, White & Pierpont leave via Cornington
 6 PM 29.19 + 30° 10 PM 29.15 + 30°

1915 ^{Thurs} Rockville Md -

am. Washington - Mr Richardson -

PM Congressional Library looking up Brisson
 + Cresop genealogy Cold in head

1916 ^{Sat} Office Bechtel
 PM Golf 59-54

John Russell + Orr Means to 6 o'clock supper
 10 PM 30° 29.54

1917 ^{Sund} Church
 Golf 50-53. Call at Harold's
 Church

NOVEMBER 19

19 ^{Wed} 13. Jan - 29.00 + 42° Fri

Annual Meeting Stock holders howler
Mr. A. J. Macnam here - White returns to NY.
9pm hymn + Lawrence go to White Sulphur

1914 - 7 am - 29.00 + 26°

12m 28.89 + 44°
Terminis Joe Hibbert 6 6 6 6 6 | 5500 here
Ed Hibbert + Howell 3 1 1 3 4
5:30 PM 28.75 + 35° 10 PM 24.67
MS. Seaton leaves

1915 - Fri Rockville

AM. Fire at Ricketts Garage The Thomas saved
PM Showers -

1917 ^{Sund} 29.56 white from

Pussy tenan Church

Golf 53-57

Call at Harwood with L N Lewis 29.50-35

1917 Mond Oppie

Golf 47-50 with Jordan, + Coleman

Movie

NOVEMBER 20

1913 - 1 am Mrs Ringo returns from Ashland
 6 AM Seaton leaves for Ashland
 2 PM 10th Anniversary C. Forge Ironworks Club
 Train day 70° Fair — 10 PM 29.05 +

1914 7 am 28.70 + 24° Snowing - ground covered
 12 m 29.78 + 27° Clear
 6 PM 29.81 + 21° Wind
 10 " 28.82 + 20°

^{Sav}
 1915. Rockville Md -

Am. Washington - Mr Richardson - Rare Book Store
 lunch at Dutch Inn with Rose & Ruby - See movie
 "Madam Butterfly -

1916 ^{Chas} - Hunting at Ross's in Gomer
 with Mr Ben Bell, Paul & Frank Ross
 Herin Schrock Rd Virginia 20.5 miles
 from Ashland 9 AM 38° - 29.61

1917 Tues Apri

Golf 47-51 with Jordan & Elam
 6 PM Rotary dinner at Ventura

NOVEMBER 21

^{Fri}
 1913 - 79, 29.10 + 42° Ruby goes to Lynchburg
 10M at Longdale Station with Robt Lipscomb
 Schubert & M. with breaking trans fer
 7PM 29.08 10 PM 29.12 Venison for Kan
^{Sat}
 1914 - 7am 28.77 + 21° ar Crumpton
 12m 28.75 + 32°
 2H Esser leaves on #14 - 5 PM
 10 PM 28.83 + 32°

^{Sun}
 1915 Rockville Md
 P.M. auto
 night Han Wester lead Epworth League

^{Tues}
 1917 7am 29.79 Office Buckhorn
 Adkins calls about Volunte
 Golf 66-57
 Rotary Club

1917 11am Office Pay County Taxes 29.40
 Golf 51-44 with Jordan
 Shown
 29.03

NOVEMBER 22

1913 - 7 AM 29.18 + 43° Fog

Hunting at Pinkneys with the hipcombs

During day 80°

10 PM 29.09 +

1914 - 9 AM 28.90 + 36°

Dr Robert Richards here for dinner + supper

10:30 PM 29.05 + 38°

1915 ^{Mon} Rockville

am. ride to P.O.

Pm " " "

1916 Th 29.73

Hunting with Mr Russell + working
in East Fork

Return at 12:00 to see Ida Tarbell

1917 Thurs. office

Rain

NOVEMBER 23

1913^{Sun} - 5¹/₂ AM 29.05 + 50

1 P 29.01 + 65° Cloudy
2 P 28.99 + 67

8 P M Ruby returns from Lynchburg

10 P 29.02

1914^{Mon} 7 AM 29.20 + 30° Clear

12 29.29 + 40°

6 PM 29.36 + 32°

10 " 29.45 + 23

1915^{Tues} - Leave Rockville 9 am

Leave Washington 11 AM

Visit Mrs Mrs W. Maynard in Brooklyn N.Y.

144 - Sixth Ave

1916^{Thurs} - 7 AM 29.02 Rain Office Dentist

Phillips Scham here

Auto to station to see Mr Oscar Richey

9 PM 29.16

1917^{Fri} Office

Snow

NOVEMBER 24

1913 - 7am 29.05 + 40° Clear & Windy
 1 P 29.07 Go to Longdale with Humbert
 in Buick 55' each way -

10 PM 29.15
 1914 - 7am 29.50 + 15° Fair
 1 PM 29.40 + 40° at Dr Parrish's with
 Rev Sexton 2 rabbits
 9:30 PM 29.33 + 28

1915 - ^{mid} Brooklyn New York - Lunch with Hyman
 Am call at White Bird Rd. Spend afternoon with Mr. Frank Hyman & Phillips
 Ischam - dinner at Mayhew's 8 PM
 likely go to lecture on Switzerland at Academy

1916 - 8am 29.45 ^{Fri} Office
 29th Bath Sever started
 visit Ott. Steel plant with T.M. Adams
 9 PM 340 29.72

1917 Sat Office - Call on John F. Hager
 about car tax
 let contract for window strips

NOVEMBER 25

Tues
1913 - 7 am 29.25 + 28° Fair

At Jordan with Humbert in Buick
& am at Clifton to meet Mrs Pinner of Suffolk

10 PM 29.15 + 33°

Wed
1914 - 7 am 29.22 + 26° Clear

12 m 29.20 + 50° Cloudy

At Rich Patch to see deloid plant

6 PM 29.15 + 50° 10 PM 29.15 + 46°

Thurs
1915 - Thanksgiving Day - Brooklyn

Aun. McKing. Aunt Margaret. Miss Clarke
Miss Miner & Miss Price dine at Mayhards

1916 Sun
6 am 29.86

Hunting w. Dave Elswick with L.H.D. + Shant

9 PM 29.90 + 25°

1917 Sun - Church

12:00 60-58

Prayer Church

NOVEMBER 26

Wed
1913 - 7 AM 29.06 + 34° Fair

PM Hunting at Pickers with Major Lipscomb

10 PM 29.08

1914 - 7 AM 29.09 + 47° ^{Thaw beginning Day} Mrs Mary Watson Souch dies
at Stanton

12 M 29.02 + 60° Clear
at Covington with Humbert, Sanford, Ed Hilbert, Birch & Sexton
Lewisburg - Greenbrier Presbyterian School 34 Covington O

6 PM 28.95 + 50° Rev Thos R Young preaches

1915 Fri Brooklyn N.Y.

All. Call on Deham & lunch with him

P.M. See French War Pictures

dine at Martha Washington hotel with ^{Wily} Marguerite

1916 ^{Sund} - 7 AM 29.97 + 25° J. M. R. H. Monticelli call

Presbyterian Church

Golf 55-50 - with Dr. Bell, Humphry & Allibon
Call at Harwells & Aunt Maria's 9 PM 29.85 + 32°

1917 Mond Radiators carried in

Rotary lunch -

Call at Harwells
Moon

NOVEMBER 27

Thurs Thanksgiving
1913 - 7¹/₂ a 29.13 + 47° -
PM at Clifton to see Movies 3°30' PM
John W Stevens preaches - Rain

10 PM 29.20 - Rain
Fri Ruby goes to Stamford Mrs Good's funeral
1914 7am 28.96 + 36°
12 - 29.11 + 58°

Carders with Robt hipscomb & Kyle Bresla 3 rabbits
8 PM at Clifton meet Ruby - 10 PM 29.12 + 45°

Sat. 1915 Leave New York 9°30 AM. Penna RR
arrive Hotel Adelphi Philadelphia 12m
lunch with John R. and Mr Hearne - See play
"Full House" Movies etc

1916 Mond 29.87. Dentist Office
Only 58-53

29.72

1917 Tues Dentist office
office

Tele. H. about John
Call at Morris.

NOVEMBER 28

1913 - 7 1/2 AM 29.25 + 42° Fog Rain
 Mrs Pinner, Mrs Rings + Mrs Means go to Dr. S. S. S. S.
 At Covington see Delaney lunch at Collins Hotel
 6 PM 29.24 - 10 PM 29.24

1914 - 7 AM 29.30 + 35°
 12 " 29.35 + 50° At Rich Patch Mine
 9:45 " 29.36 + 45°

Rain

1915 - ^{Sund} Philadelphia - All John + I go
 to Zoo leave Phila 3:15 PM arrive
 Washington 6:25 PM - Rockville 8:30 PM

1916 ^{Tues} 7 AM 29.70 Sprinkle After Rain
 PM Office Rain
 Rotary Club 6:15 PM at Ventura Hotel
 Rain 10 PM 29.60 + 48°

1917 ^{Wed} ad. club directors meet
 office
 L. N. Davis leaves for New York

NOVEMBER 29

1913^{Sat} - G.H. Esser here Fair

Ar Clifton in PM -

Play Rock.

10⁰⁰30' PM 29.21 + 46

1914^{Sun} - 8am 29.37 + 42° Rain

3pm 29.31 + 45° Cloudy

Rev Marsh preaches

10 am 29.24 + 45° Rain

1915^{Mon} - Rockville Md

tracking to P.O. AM & PM walk with
Rube

1916^{Tue} - Office

PM 29th St Property to see Lewis

call at Sexton's office

9 PM 29.50

1917^{Thurs} Thanksgiving Dinner at Davis'

John & Med Sexton here for tea

John R in Boston with H.E.

NOVEMBER 30

Sund
1913 - 6am 29.23 + 46° - Drizzle rain
Mrs. Primer & Meane go to Presbyterian Church Convention
3 PM 29.21 + 46°
9 PM Essex leaves - 10 PM 29.21 + 41 Rain

Mon 1914 - 7am 29.21 + 50° Rain
12 " 29.18 + 52° "
6 P 29.15 + 53° "
10 29.15 + 52° "

Tues
1915 - Rockville Md

Ruby + I go to Washington - See Mr Richardson
lunch at Hotel Donald on 13th St. Shopping

1916 Thur Thanksgiving
- rain 29.62
M.E. Church - Fite preacher
Sale 56-60

Hyman Concert at Christian Church 10 PM 29.65 + 32

1917 Fri office

DECEMBER 1st H Meaus birth day 1856

Monday

1913 - 7 AM 29.19 + 43° Rain

Showers all day

10 PM 29.16

Tues

1914 - 7 AM 29.08 + 53° Cloudy

12 M 29.06 + 56° Drizzle rain

10 P 29.53 + 54° Hibbuts Sanford 500

Wed
1915 - Rockville

All at home writing

PM walking

Wright see game basket ball at Academy

1916 Tues. 29.62 + Office

PM Sell M. J. Ryan lots 1 + 2

Brown #4 Beach Grove

Hair cut - Cold on head 29.50 + 32°

1917 Sat - Office

Self 49 - 47

Exchange telegrams with H.E. about
John's Run operation

DECEMBER 2

Tue

1913 - 7am 29.19 + 42°

Cloudy

1 PM 29.20 + 47

"

4 PM leave for Jova with J. U. Humbert

Spend night at Dun Glen Hotel - Thurmond

Wed

1914 7am 29.00 + 50°

Cloudy at Conington

12m 28.98 + 55°

"

10 29.00 + 53°

"

Thurs

1915

Rockville

1st Snow of season

In Washington with Rose & Ruby

See "Gentleman from Indiana" Movie

1916

Sat office all day

PM at home with lived in head

29.59

1917

Sun Church

Golf 53 - 51 - Callaway's

Now leaves for New York

Church

DECEMBER 3

^{Wed}
1913 - leave Thurmond 7:35 AM for South Fayette
with Phil Konrad. Essen & Humbert broke over night
of way for Fayette Traction Co
at Raymoor No 1 in afternoon
Spend night at McLean Hotel Denton

^{Thurs}
1914 - 7 AM 520 detection Sherer Co shot
1 PM 600 Bradshaw here for dinner
6 PM 29.05 + 57 Rain
10 " 29.07 + 52 Samuels pp for cards

^{Fri}
1915 Rockwell Md
working on books

1916 ^{Sun} at home with Ed
PM see football in park
Ruhly goes to hear Rev Roddy
29.46

1917 ^{Mon} - office Rotary lunch
52-49

Red Cross Campaign meeting

DECEMBER 4

1913 ^{Thurs} - leave ~~home~~ 8:30 AM - Home 11:30

PM at Covington Tree in Park

6 PM 28.81 + 58° Windy.

10 " 28.88

1914 ^{Fri} - 7 AM 29.05 + 50° Cloudy

12 " 29.04 + 48 1 PM Rain

6 P 29.00 + 50° "

10 29.04 + 40° "

1915 ^{Sat} - Rockville

PM Rose, Ruby, Alex & I go into Washington

Rose, Ruby, Olivia, Alex & Teddy go to basket ball game

Leave for Ashland Ky 8:30 - Washington 11:10 PM

1916 ^{Mon} - 7 AM 29.46 - Cloudy

Rain - Warm 69°

6 PM Rain - Council passes ordinance for

~~Washington~~ ^{Dec 31st 1916} Rain 10 PM 29.30 + 50

1917 ^{Tues} Office

for E B Hager to serve on Speakers Bureau
for F Forgy in Publicity

DECEMBER 5

1913 - 8 am - 28.80 + 45°.

12 29.78 + 55°

EE Seaton here for lunch

At Cor Sea

10 PM 28.79 + 50

Sat 7 am
1914 - 29.00 + 40° Drizzle Rain

at Conington for day Hair cut

6 PM 29.03 + 38°

Cloudy

10 " 29.05 + 37° Rain

Sun.

1915. Arrive Ashland with K. L. Butler

visit Mrs Seaton's family - PM Call at Danisko

Hillier calls.

1916. 7 am 29.32 + 50

Office - Mrs Henry Seaton here

29.42

29.60

1917 Wed Office

Self 50-51

arrange for use F. Cooks room for Red Cross

DECEMBER 6

1913 - 7 am ^{Sat} 28.82 + 38°

walk from Robt Davis's home over hills

E. E. Section leaves

7:30 At Sanfords for "500" min Booby prize Rain

1914 - 16 am 29.02 + 34° Rain

Rain misty all day

6 pm 28.94 + 38° Rain

10 " 28.93 + 36°

1915 - ^{Mon} Auckland Ky Meeting of Ash. Iron Mining Co.

HB Section. John Peebles, Colas Peebles, Frank Colas, H. H. Butler &

Recommending building of Basic Open hearth steel plant

Call on H. A. Wood

1916 - 7 am 29.70 + 34° Office

29.70 -

Call on Harold - Home

29.70 + 34°

1917 Thurs office. See about Gas, Electricity

+ Telephone

Golf 51-45

Red Cross meeting

DECEMBER 7

^{Sun}
1913. 9 am - 28.57 + 47 Rain during night
2 pm 28.41 + 60 Showers

At Cor Fee with Monteith Windy
6 P 28.44 + 45 10 P 29.55 + 32° snow

^{Mon}
1914 7 am 28.85 + 38 Cloudy
12 " 28.77 + 41 " "
6 P 28.70 + 36° Drizzle rain
10 28.69 + 35°

^{Tues}
1915 — Ashland at bank + John Russell's office
at Malin's office drawing Savage base
Call on Ambury.

See Mikado local talent "Choral Club"

1916 Thur Office. Fair
2400 Rower
Night Call at Seaton's
9:30 PM 40° - 29.52

1917 Fri Call at Dr Credits -
Working on Red Cross Campaign
Call 53-49 with Jordan
John's knee operation by Dr Nichols Boston

DECEMBER 8

Mon 18° during night
 1913 - 7 AM 28.85 + 20° Wind
 12 28.95 + 25 "
 6 29.05 + 26 "
 10 29.18

Tues
 1914 - 8 AM 28.66 + 40°
 12 28.68 + 44° Cloudy
 6 P 28.71 + 40° Rain
 10 28.76 + 40° Cloudy

Wed
 1915 - Ashland - at Leatons office - 2nd until
 and Ash Mt Busch - Call on Mrs Ringo
 leave at 3:50 PM - 400 - Find Humber
 and Cook on Train

Fri
 1916 Office - M. Ryan in to get
 deed to lots 1 & 2 Block 2 Beach Blm
 visit 24th St property with Richardson Sharon
 29.15

Sat
 1917 Snow 2" Colder
 Office

10 PM 29.50 + 10°

DECEMBER 9

^{Tues}
1913 7 am 29.30 + 22° Wind Fair

Am at Covington

Pm at Cov Fee

10 PM 29.22 + 28

^{Wed}
1914 7 am 28.82 + 40° Cloudy

12 . 28.85 + 42° "

6 P 28.83 + 40° Showers 11th day

10 28.85 + 38°

^{Thurs}
1915 - Arrive Washington 7:35 am

" Rockville 10:30 "

Ruby & Miss Anderson in Washington shopping

^{Sat}
1916 7 am 29.60 Snow on ground
up for

10 PM 29.75

1917 ^{Sund} Church Am.

Zero

Snow & Cold

John Colvin calls about Red Cross

DECEMBER 10

19¹³ ^{Thurs} 7 AM 29.09 + 20° leave at 10° 30' AM for
 Grace Mission with Ed Hiron & Major Hipscomb
 I shot 4 and Hiron 1 - 5 PM 28.83 + 36°
 10 PM 28.89 + 36°

19¹⁴ ^{Thurs} 7 AM 28.85 + 35° Snowing
 12 M 28.89 + 36° Cloudy
 6 P 28.91 + 35°
 10 28.95 + 34°

19¹⁵ ^{Fri} - visit hotels in Washington with Ruby looking
 for place to stay during holidays
 See "Mar Brides" as Keiths.

19¹⁶ ^{Sun} At home all day 7 AM 29.85

19¹⁷ ^{Mon} 9 AM 29.60
 30.04 - 2°
 10 AM meet preachers at Presbyterian Church
 12¹⁵ Rotary lunch, Johnson & Freeman guests
 7 PM Meet Ladies Aid Ass - 7 PM Over Bldg 30.7
 10 P + 6°

DECEMBER 11

1913 - ^{Thurs} 6am Mrs Ringo leaves for Balto & Ruby for
Charlottesville on reb. - 7am 28.91 + 34

1 PM 29.00 + 45° 6 PM 29.05 + 40°

10 PM 29.16 + 30 - ^{at Carville for supper} Ruby returns

1914 - 7am 28.93 + 32° higher snow falling -
12 28.95 + 34° Cloudy.
6 P 28.95 + 32°
10 29.00 + 31°

1915 ^{Sat} 6am 16°
- am doctor Pullard takes Rose, Ruby & I into
Washington to see David Warfield in Van der Hecken

1916 ^{sun} 29.40 + 35° 7am slender snow & sleet
29.18 + 52 1 PM
10 PM 29.20

1917 ^{offici} Red Cross - 4%
call at Ellinger, & Chamber of Commerce
Red Cross Meeting ^{Revering} 29.97 + 100

DECEMBER 12

1913 - 7am 29.20 + 30°

Fair

At Corington with Mr Firmstone Mr Perry at
Helaup's office - road side lease

6 PM 29.12 + 47° 10 PM 29.16

Sat

1914 29.10 + 30° Clear

7m 29.14 + 34° walk to Clifton with Joe Hibbert

6 PM 29.05 + 30

10 29.05 + 26°

1915 Sun

Rockville Md

6am 20°

am Ruby goes to Baptist Church

pm walking

Cloudy

10 PM 29.43

1916 - 7am 29.23 + 30 Running

1st lunch of Rotary Club at Ventura Hotel

Frank Hepler & Kendall call

10 PM 25° 29.38

1917 A S.M. Co Stockholders meeting to
increase Authorized indebtedness

Red Cross

29.80 + 15°

DECEMBER 13

1913 ^{Sat} - 7am 29.16 + 30° Fan

at Corrington with Kimpton, Perry + Delaney
6 PM 29.09 + 38°

10 PM 29.10 + 28° Call at Sanford's

1914 - 9am 28.83 + 30° Snowing hard 1 1/2 inch deep

12 28.71 + 31° " " 3 1/2 " "
2 30 29.52 + 31° " " 8 " "
6 28.48 + 30 " " 8 " "

10 28.45 + 35 wind
1914 - Mon - Rockville Md - Snow 2" 30°

In Washington. Look at Montana Apts
engage Apts at Portland for 14th St + Vermont Ave
see movie "Barbara Frictzie" 10 PM 29.10 Windy

1916 ^{Wed} 7am 29.30 + 29°
Lunch at Ventura Hotel - James Allison of
Nashville installs Rosary Club officers
Frank Kiper + Gerald Seaton here for supper
6 PM 29.69 + 17° 10 PM 29.75 + 14°

1917 ^{Thur} - Red Cross work all day

night at Jordan's office with Campaign Com.
10 PM 29.70

DECEMBER 14

Sun
1913 - 6 am 29.05 + 48° - Fair
12°30 29.01 + 48 Cloudy
3°30' Rev Marsh preached 7°30' Rev Stockhard
10 PM 29.02

Mon
1914 - 7 am 28.54 + 32° Windy
12 28.70 + 25°
6 28.79 + 16°
10 28.90 + 12° Windy

Tues
1915 Rockville Md Wind 28°

2 hours seen writing letters
down town PM

" 10 PM 29.40

Thurs
1916 7 am - 29.79 + 10° Dentist - Office

29.82 + 10.50 + 10.50

Reby Mrs Ringo go to Huntington

Snowing - 3" -

29.50 + 23°

1917 Fri Red Cross work

Meeting in Coles Bldg

DECEMBER 15

Mrs. Ring's birthday 68

Mon
1913 - 7 am 29.110 + 30°

Fair

1 P 29.14 + 50

6 29.10 + 40

10 29.12 + 27

Tue

1914 - 7 am 29.07 + 8°

6° lowest Clear

12 29.13 + 16°

Mrs. Ring's 69th birthday

8:30 P 29.22 + 14°

Leave for New York - drive to Clifton
in snow

1915 Wed
Rockville Md
windy + cold

1916 Fri
7 am 29.42 + 20 - 6 inches snow

Put bridge on teeth Dr Bell - Aunt Mary goes to New York
Birthday dinner for Mrs Ring - Dances in
light snow 10 PM 29.38 + 18°

1917 Sat 6 am + 2° 30.11

Red Cross farmers meeting
Christian Church Junior English Sergeant

DECEMBER 16

20th birthday 49 years

1913 - 7 am 29.10 + 25

Croston stenographer arrives

12 m 29.06 + 50

ter Cor Fe

6 29.00 + 50

10 PM 29.00 + 48

1914 7.9 am 29.85 + 70

Clear

1:30 PM 29:33 + 28°

Leokie's 50th birthday

7 PM 29:32 + 19°

Arrive NY. 3 PM - 2 hrs late

10 PM 29:33 + 18°

Stay Hotel Seneca

1915 Thurs

Rockville Md

Snow

Catch cold

1916 Sat - 6 am

Some thermometers in town - 20°
1° 12 m 20°

52 years old

Office

10 PM 38° - 29.13

1917 Sun Red Cross

Dan Benson of Cleveland here

34°

Call at Warner's

10 PM 30.14 + 26

DECEMBER 17

Wed

1913 - 7 am 28.97 + 32°

Fair

1 P 28.90 + 53

6 P 28.82 + 55°

leave for Washington

1914 ^{Thurs} 7 a.m. 29.40 + 10°

Clear

1 P.m. 29.36 + 42° (in sun) At Hyman's Office

10:15 P.m. 29.33 + 17°

Dinner with P. T. Shan

See Montgomery Stone in "Chin Chin"

1915 ^{Fri} Rockville Md

Rain - See about trunks etc

1916 ^{Sun} 8 am 29.50

Presbyterian Church

P.m. Will Davis home from Sinecock Tenn

10 P.m. 29.50 + 24°

1917 ^{Mon} Red Cross Rooms all day

9 am to 10 P.m.

30.06 + 20

DECEMBER 18

19 13 John R returns from St Lukes.

In Washington at office Frank Lyon with
Hull, Owen, Boham & Deane. Leave 3 PM

10-30 PM 29.00 + 32°

19 14 ^{Fri} 9 AM 29:30 + 8°

140 P. M. 29:36 + 40° (in sun)

1030 PM 29:20 + 32°

In Philadelphia - Day Room Meetings

Parent. Teachers in "Balanced Rations"

19 15 ^{Sat} Leave Rockville for Washington

I by bus - Ruby Rose in "Thomas"

Apartment #57 The Portland - Thomas Aide
with Minister
Mrs Rose, Ruby Alex & I see Maud Adams in the

19 16 ^{Mon} 79.35 + 20 - Office Snowing

1 PM 29.26 + 21

Minister & Rothchild & Nathan fires
79.00

19 ^{Tues} Red Cross Headquarters all day

6 PM
Rotary Dinner at Venturini

DECEMBER 19

Friday

19/13 7 AM 29.02 + 20°

PM at Cor Fee with John

7 P 28.98 + 27

10 29.87 + 25

19/14 Sat 6:30 AM 29.04 + 31° John R + I arrived home

1 PM 29.02 + 32° Rain - Mrs M Broadbent

6 PM 28.99 + 35° Rain drive to Ceylon Women's Club

my 10 " 28.97 + 38° Mrs W Hipseum loses baby at birth

19/15 Sund Washington D.C. Ruby goes to
Calvary Baptist Church. I nursing evl.
PM. Visit Cochran Art Gallery

19/16 Tues 7 AM 29.50 + 4°

1 P 29.38 + 27 Ruby at Hinton

Call at Harold's

10 P 29.29 + 30

19/17 Wed Red Cross Headquarters all day

Arr Miggam Telko

DECEMBER 20

1913 - 7am 28.90 + 26°

12m 28.80 + 45°

Hunting at Pinkneys - 1 Pheasant

7 PM 28.75

Sund

1914 8am 29.09 + 34° Bred's hair leaves

6 PM 29.72 + 37°

10 PM 29.12 + 34° Rain

1915 ^{Mon} - Washington

All Ruby Shopping - I walking

6:30 PM John R arrives from New York
when he has been with Mr Smith

1916 ^{Tue} Office

Thawing

5 PM sprinkle

1 AM HE home from San Antonio

1917 ^{Thurs} Red Cross Campaign

DECEMBER 21

Sunday

1913 - 5 PM 28.75 + 44

7 1/2 PM Rev Thun has preached

8:30 - 28.90 +

leave for Washington

1914 ^{now} 7:45 AM 28.82 + 32°

at Conington by train

1 PM 28.78 + 45°

6 " 28.88 + 36°

10 " 28.94 + 34° Wind

1915 ^{Tues} Washington D.C. The Portland
Two Rickets boys Rose in Thomas from Rockwell.
At Garage to have generator & magnets repaired

Rose here for lunch.

Night. John & Ruby go to Movie

1916 ^{Thurs} - 7 AM 29.38 + 36° Thawing
Office

10 PM 29.10 + 36° Rain

1917 Fri Red Cross Work

DECEMBER 22

1913 ^{Mon} - Arrive Washington 11:15 AM 4 hours late
Hearing before Commission Examining on Rate Case
hurdman V. PI Association. Supper with Isham
at Bullards in Rockville. Leave Wash 11:00 PM

1914 - 7 AM 28.98 + 26° Wind - Clear

12 28.97 + 34° " "

6 P 28.99 + 31° "

10 29.01 + 27° John Skating on Pond

1915 ^{Tue} - Arrive Washington

John & I go to Congressional Library

PM. Mr Bullard here for 4 o'clock dinner

night. John & Ruby go to basket ball game Friends School

1916 ^{Wed} - 7 AM 29.45 + 25° Snow

11 AM John returns from St Luke's School

10 PM 29.68 + 18°

1917 Sat Red Cross Work

4 PM John & HE return for holidays

DECEMBER 23

Tues
1913 - 4am Rain 28.85 + 39° Rain

6 P M 28.78

P P 28.80 +

Wed
1914 - 730am 28.98 + 27° Clear

12 m 28.97 + 32° Hunting with John
kill 1 rabbit at N 6 mine

10 P 29.10 + 29°

Thurs
1915 - Washington D.C. The Portland
Harrier arrives 7 am from Smith College
see AA Congressional library looking up Barkers
single 1st. John & Joe Humphrey go to Keiths

1916 Sat. 7am 29.68 + 15°

Office

Rev. Muri

Presbyterian S Entertainment 29.62

1917 Sun Red Cross

Mens Campaign

DECEMBER 24

1913 - 7 am 28.85 + 34° Harriet arrives

At Pikeups with John - Robt hipocount
Christmas Tree at home Cargills, Justices, Greens Mrs Rowan
Alfa Monteith + Mr Barber, Franklin Hibbert here

1914 - 7 am 29.03 + 27° - Harriet & arrives

12 28.97 + 29° Snowing

6 29.85 + 30° 2" Snow
Cargills, Green, Henry Butts, Flint, Rowans up for
11 P 28.85 + 35 Christmas Eve Entertainment

1915 Fri Washington D.C.

All. walking - P.M. 90 over to Ft Meyer with
Mrs Paul Humphrey + Joe, Ruby, 19.E. + John R in auto
Then out to Rockville to Christmas tree - Stay over night

1916

Presbyterian Church

Mr Whitcomb arrives 3:30 P.M.
Fred + John Sexton here for supper 29.50

1917 Red Cross Rain

9400 - 1800 = 7600 new members
Don't look

DECEMBER 25

Thurs

1913 - 3 am 28.65 + 35° Cloudy + Drizzle
Raining all day

6 PM 28.20 + 36°

10 " 28.27 + 35° Raining

1914 - 8 am 28.89 + 34° Snowing

5 PM 28.87 + 28° " 4"

Sunday School Entertainers
at the Reading Room

Sat

1915 Rockville am at Bullards dinner

Leave 2-30 PM - Washington

Wiggin at Belasco Theatre "The Cinderella Man"

Alexander spends night with Julius Snow

1916 At home dinner with

family - Mr Whitcomb

PM Mavin - Call at Harveys

Beas Mill call 29.75

1917 at home with Joe the cat Dr Eaton

Snowing

DECEMBER 26

1913- 7am 28.36 + 35° Wind Harriet goes to Astoria
 7 PM 28.82 + 32°
 10 " 28.90 + 32° Wind

1914 8am 29.19 + 7° Clear
 12m 29.23 + 22°
 6 P 29.24 + 16° Winter party at Humberts
 with John + B.C.
 11:30' 29.35 + 0°
 sun

1915 Washington, D.C.

AM. John + I visit Navy Yard

PM 1st. + John see Cochran Galleries.

Ruby + John go Presbyterian Church

1916- 1am 29.70

At Open Hearth with John + Whitcomb

PM Office

Kaiser

night Movie with Ruby + Linnis 29.50 + 45

1917 At home with Gold in Road Orator

Grace Mary + Kendall Call

DECEMBER 27

1913 - 29.08 + 25°

Geo P Wannon here talking Air jigs

6 P 29.15 + 27.

10 29.17 + 29

6 am -2°

1914 - 8 am 29.31 + 2

Fair below zero
Second time in 13 years

12 m 29.28 + 15°

Fair

5 PM

24°

10 PM 29.23 + 13°

1915 - ^{Moond} Washington

Am visit Mr Thor Kelly with Rudy also
Frederic B. Pyle Architect. 1420 New York Ave
Dexter, Rose and BB Ringo here.

1916 - ^{Wed} 7 am 29.55 Rain Dexter Bullard arrives

after night call on Rose at Dentons

John, Dexter, Whitcomb & Harrier go to dance
at Catlettsburg.

10 PM 29.49 + 50°

1917 At home with Orel Dr Eaton

DECEMBER 28

Sunday

1913 - 10a - 29.15 + 35°

Mr Percy Parrish to dine

3P 29.07 + 43°

10P 29.09 + 35°

Mon

1914 - 7am 29.20 + 10°

at Conington

12 29.16 + 24

6 29.08 + 34°

Cloudy at Clifton Forge
in hay wagons to
see Howes Pictures

12 29.05 + 32°

Tues

1915 - 10th Ruling, H. E. John, Hester + D go by

trolley to Annapolis Md. Auto about town.

lunch at Carroll Hall. Walk through Naval

Academy - leave 3:30 P.M. ^{leave John go to theatre} Under "Com Dr Pol's"

1916 - 7am 29.71

Snow

Office

John + Hester at Virginia New Darts dance

Call at Putnam on Mr McClanahan 29.85 + 30

1917 at home with cold Dr Eaton

30000000 bacteria ingested

Snow

DECEMBER 29

Monday
1913 - 7th 24.02 + 34

PM at Orr's in Buick with John

6 P 28.91 + 40° Cloudy

10 PM John's wireless hears for first time

1914 - 8th 28.82 + 33° Cloudy & rain

12 28.70 + 34° Cloudy Thawing

6 P 28.60 + 33°

10 28.58 + 32°

Tue
1915 - Washington D.C.

Rain. All stay in doors

P.M. Buy trunks for Ruby & John. Movie

John goes to dance with Joe Dunn & Mary. Ruby & H.L. see The Bank

1916 7th 29.95 + 21

Office

Beach Grove

John Seaton & H.L. at Portsmouth 29.97 + 20°

1917 8th 29.18 - Snow 5"

John & H.L. vaccinated

10 PM + 4° 30.22

DECEMBER 30

Tue

1913 - 7 am 28.89 - 30° Harriet returns from Ky
10 am Sign Longdale lease with Mr. Frimston
6 P 28.84 + 33°
10 P 28.94 + 27°

Wed

1914 - 7 am 28.78 + 39° Cloudy
12 28.89 + 37° Wind
6 28.97 + 36° 130 Bradshaw here

Mr. Simpson & Taylor Simpson up to see Mr. Miller

Thurs

1915

Washington, D.C.
Riley begins treatment under Mr. Margaret Steward 1713-1st
At Architect Kyle's with Riley. Top in auto repaired
John, Dexter & H.E. at Humphrey's Tea Room, Wyoming
All go to Sybil Inghvald Bryan, Joe Cawthorn & Julia Sanderson

Sat

1916 - 4 am 29.94 + 18°

officer

Rose Boulland here for dinner
John Dexter at Huntington - He returned as Adams!
10 PM 29.97 + 20° P. Isham calls

Sun

1917 - 30.21 - 12°

P.M. Short walk

Coldest Dec weather
for many years

ham in
ank

7

2

Louella M

DECEMBER 31

1913 - 7 am 28.90 + 20°

With Major Lipscomb hunting at Pitkeys

6 P 28.82 + 33°

10 P 28.82 + 32° Snow

1914 - 7 am 29.10 + 28°

at Covington to meet { Butler
Hirous } Water Committee
Huntley

6 PM 29.15 + 34°

10 " 29.17 + 27°

Fri - Washington D.C.

1915 Ruby, H.C. I go to Architects Pyle's about

plans for house - lunch at Tea Cup Inn -

Harriet goes to lunch - movie with Dorothy Mack

John & sister to dance at Elizabeth Tree

Ruby " " HE go to Willard Hotel to see Mrs Roberts & Mess

1916 Sun 30.02 + 15

Presbyterian Church

Walking to Prospect Place with Mr & Mrs
out. H.C. John Whitcomb at 10 PM 29.71 + 23°

Mon 10° +

Down Town first time since

Rotary lunch

John at Foster dance

MEMORANDA

19

19

19

19

19

MEMORANDA

1915 Mr. W. W. Heame recommends
the Ojibway at Point au Baril,
Ontario, Canada, via Toronto
to CPRy to Point au Baril

1915 Boarding houses - So Branch Pota
Glebe, W. Va. Mrs. J. W. Miller -
1 1/2 miles above Morefield W. Va. Mrs. Randolph

1915 ~~John Anderson III - 12th St. Asteland~~

{ R. A. Cobb Warren Ohio
recommends
Opinecon Club,
Chaffey's Locks,
Ontario Canada

19 Crystal River Inn recommended
for Dec + Jan fishing -

MEMORANDA

19 S.G. Cargill - 516 State St Charleston W Va

W. E. Ricketts - Rockville Md

Mrs Frances W Savage Blue Bird Cottage

Boulder Colo.

19 W.P. Patterson went to

Minneola, Lake Co. Fla $\frac{1}{2}$ E. Va. State

also referred to some springs at head
of Wekiwa River via Apopka, 10 miles from

19 Apopka - R.C. Vincent, Wekiwa Springs

Hotel leave train at Apopka.

19

19

**BLANK
PAGE(S)**

MEMORANDA

19

19

19

19

19

Sunday Evening Lectures

—by—

REV. W. C. CONDIT, D. D.

—on—

GENESIS—

THE BOOK OF BEGINNINGS

—in—

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

—at—

7 O'clock Sunday Nights

Oct. 28—Introduction.

Nov. 4—The Creative Week.

Nov. 11—In Eden and Out of
Eden.

Nov. 18—The First Conflict.

Nov. 25—The Flood.

Dec. 2—New Beginnings.

Dec. 9—The Call of Abraham.

Dec. 16—Isaac and Jacob.

Dec. 23—Joseph and the Coffin
in Egypt.

COME AND WELCOME

MEMORANDA

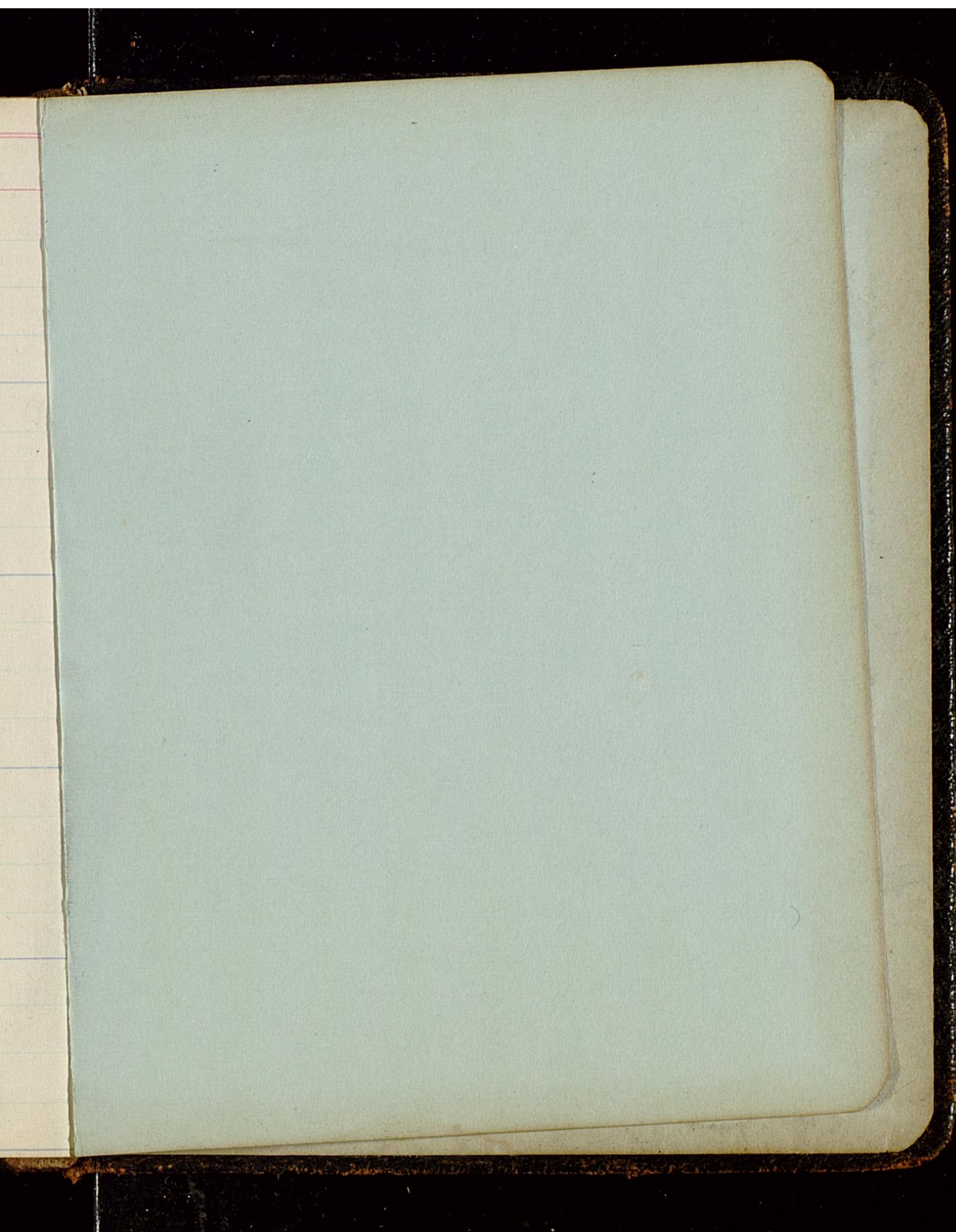
19

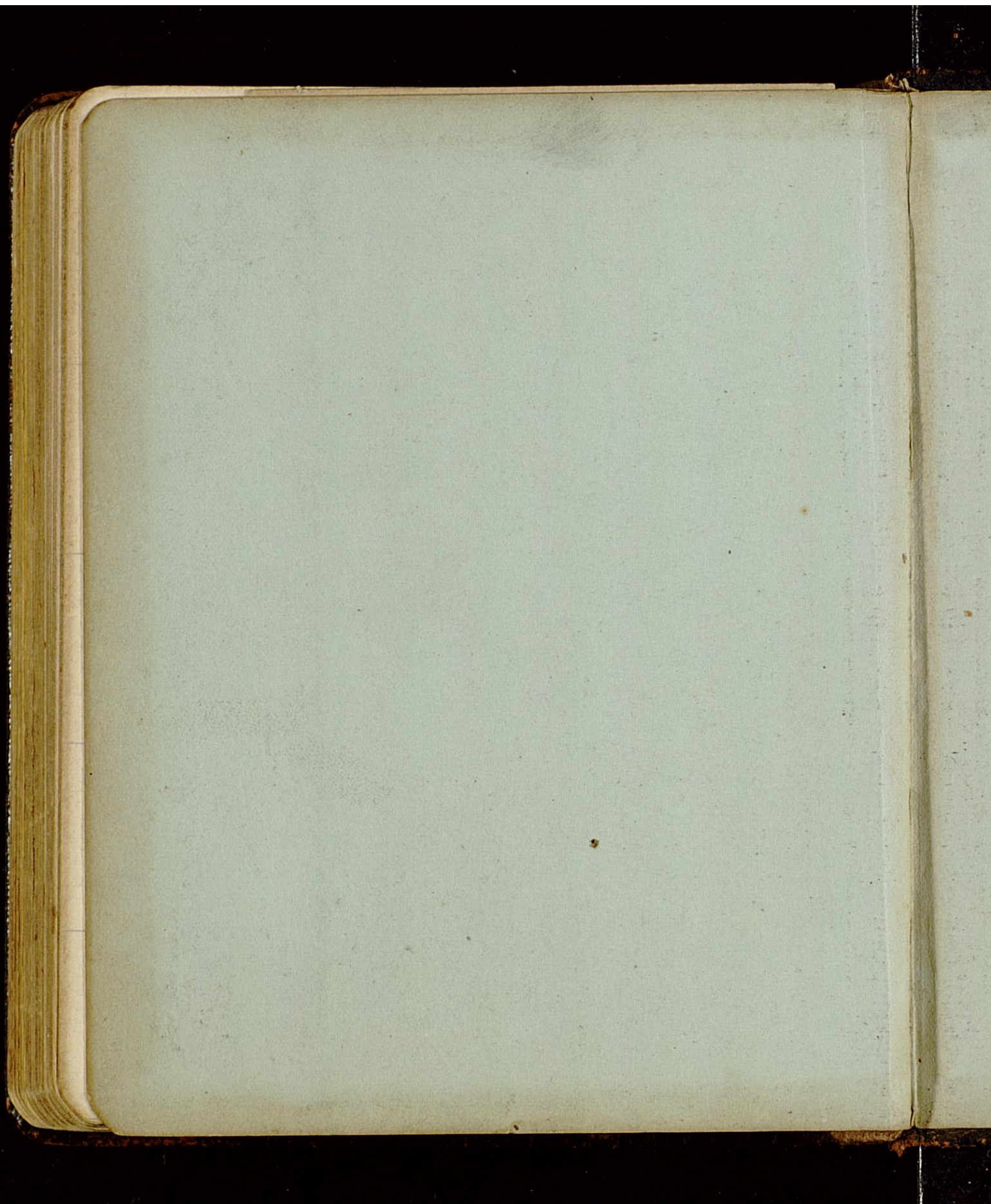
19

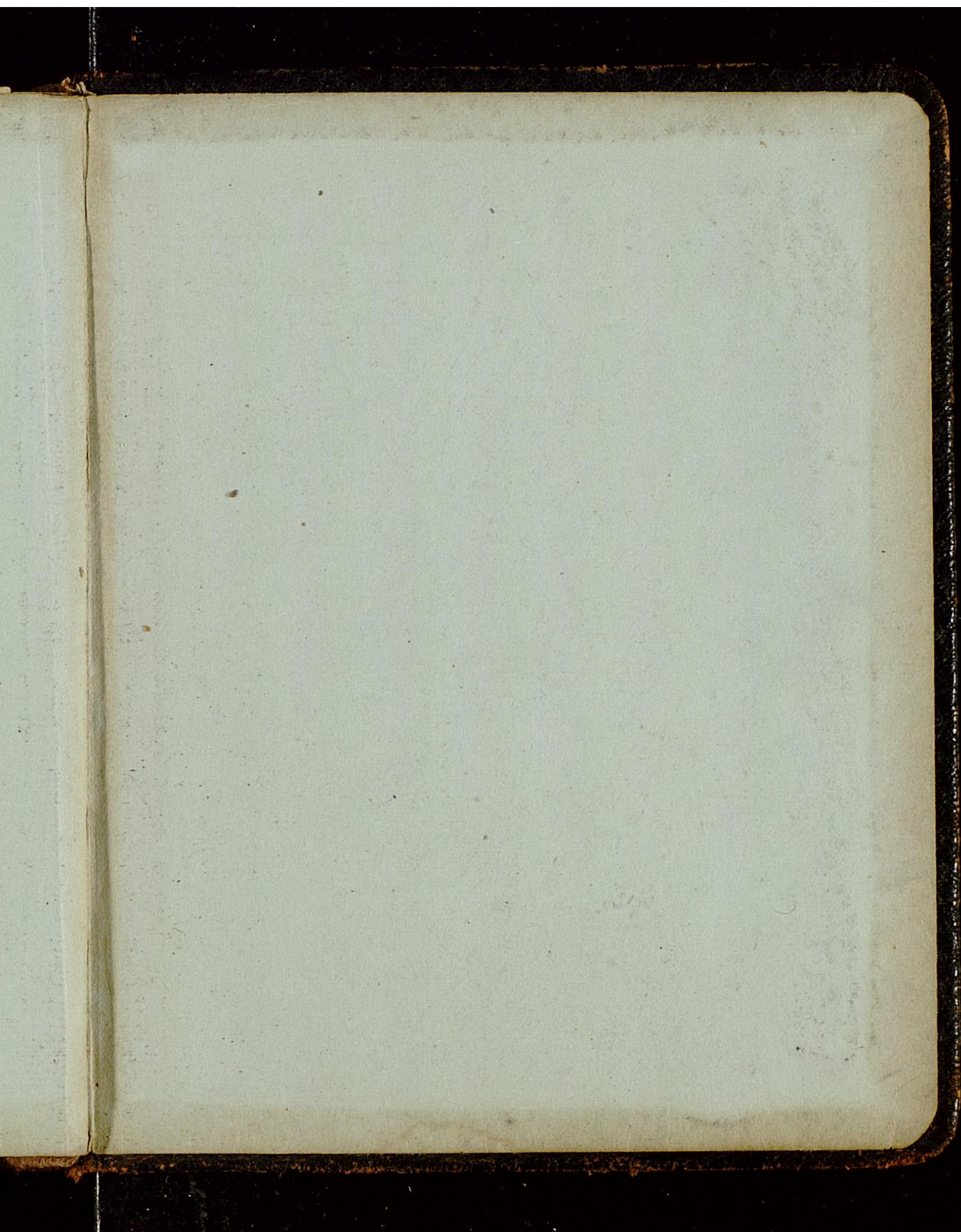
19

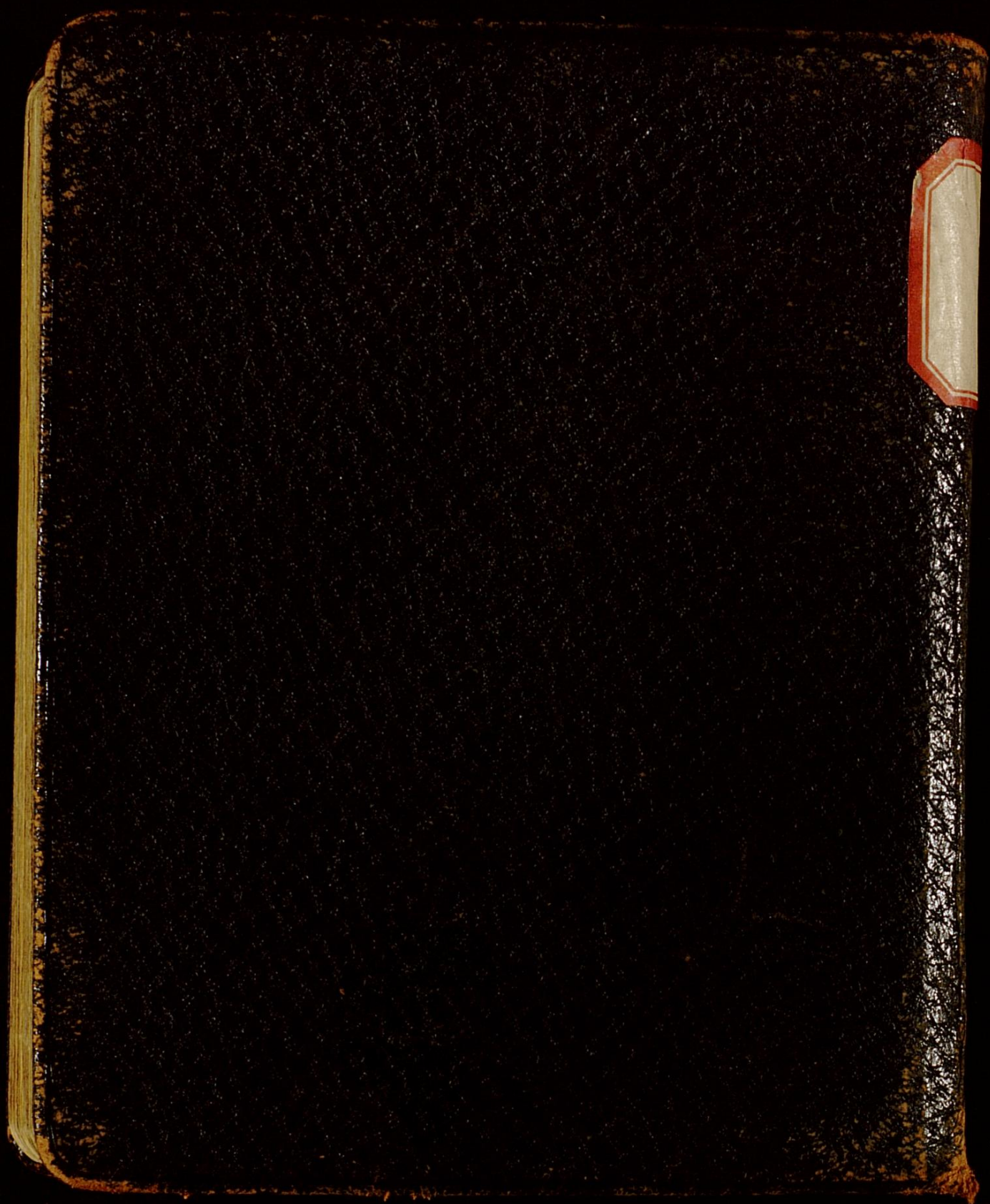
19

19









13

17